



Cyprus Non-Thoroughbred Register

Volume V



Cyprus Non-Thoroughbred Register

Volume V

Published by the Cyprus Turf Club

P O Box 22035, 1516 Nicosia, Cyprus

Tel: +357 22 765255 Fax: +357 22 765259

Email: turf@cytanet.com.cy

Website: www.cyprusturfclub.com.cy

© 2009 Cyprus Turf Club. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including photocopying and recording without the written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publishers. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of the publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature.

Data provided by the Cyprus Turf Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data submission, processing errors and other causes. We hereby disclaim all liability for such errors.

Περιεχόμενα

Κανονισμοί.....	VI
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.....	XVIII
Στατιστική ανάλυση.....	XXXV
Ευρετήριο.....	XXXVII
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους.....	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων.....	141
Κατάλογος εξαχθέντων ίππων.....	147
Πρόσθετα ονόματα.....	149
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα.....	151

Contents

Rules and Regulations.....	XXI
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.....	XXXI
Statistical analysis.....	XXXV
Index.....	XXXVII
Broodmares with their produce.....	1
List of stallions.....	141
List of exported horses.....	147
Names addenda.....	149
Errata and addenda.....	151

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ
ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ
ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι ο γηγενής ίππος γνωστός ως κυπριακής εκτροφής που έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησής του.

1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ/ΠΡΟΑΓΩΓΗ

Πώλος: Ένας ιθαγενής πώλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να έλκει αποδεδειγμένα την καταγωγή του από προγόνους οι οποίοι είναι ήδη καταχωρημένοι στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννησή του να έχει γίνει στην Κύπρο.

Τοκάδα: Μία φοράδα για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί η ίδια σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Επιβήτορας: Ένας ίππος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν επιβήτορας πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί ο ίδιος σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Για σκοπούς του Αρχείου, ίπποι που ανήκουν στις πιο πάνω κατηγορίες ορίζονται ως Μη Καθαρόαιμοι.

Ένας καθαρόαιμος ίππος εγγεγραμμένος σαν επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μπορεί να είναι ο πατέρας ενός μη καθαρόαιμου πώλου και το όνομα του να εμφανίζεται δίπλα από το προϊόν στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων.

Σύμφωνα με τον Κανονισμό του Κυπριακού Stud Book ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους συμπεριλαμβανόμενης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή τις εκδόσεις του ή να προαχθεί και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς, από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του, αν είναι αναγκαίο και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών μεταβιβάσεως, όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το αρχείο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα και το φύλο. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μίαν τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.

- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πύλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πύλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.
- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πύλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πύλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πύλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πύλου.
- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πύλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πύλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησης τους.

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πύλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαραγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πύλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πύλου

Ένας πύλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα σελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.
- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα σελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα σελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10^η Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν σελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των σελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που

τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book στην περίπτωση ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα ο οποίος έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτόν ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιοσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης.

Το επίσημο έγγραφο που επιτρέπει την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου είναι:

Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας: Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μια ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης της Αρχής για τον θάνατο του ίππου.

Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.
- Το γονικό έλεγχο του μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και

- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου όπου είναι καταγραμμένος ο μη καθαρόαιμος ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο μη καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Σημείωση: Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριο της.

Μετακίνηση ίππων

Σε κάθε περίπτωση μετακίνησης ίππου στο εξωτερικό το διαβατήριο ή το πιστοποιητικό του πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μίαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μία τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριο που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πύλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι **το όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα που προκρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροαίμων Ίππων.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγράψουν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πώλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- α. Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων.
- β. Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- γ. Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- δ. Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- ε. Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- στ. Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- ζ. Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- η. Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και τα προϊόντα τους, που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Μητρώο Μη-Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππου.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιουδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Είναι ευθύνη των ιδιοκτητών, των ιπποπαραγωγών και των εξουσιοδοτημένων αντιπροσώπων να γνωρίζουν τους Κανονισμούς τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Οποιοσδήποτε τροποποιήσεις και οποιοδήποτε νέο κανονισμοί δημοσιεύονται στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο και διατίθενται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες και οι ιπποπαραγωγοί είναι υποχρεωμένοι να υποβάλλουν τις αιτήσεις εμπρόθεσμα σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς και τις οδηγίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η καταβολή οποιουδήποτε τέλους είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού ή του ιδιοκτήτη που υποβάλλει την αίτηση η οποία δε θα εξετάζεται εκτός αν αυτή συνοδεύεται από το νενομισμένο τέλος.

Ίπποι αναπαραγωγής

Σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής θα πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητά τους.

Πρόσθετα ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα πάει για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – Για Αναπαραγωγή.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Περίοδος οχείας

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 30 Ιουνίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γέννησης (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων είναι υπόχρεοι να επιστρέφουν τα δελτία επιβάσεων στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αμέσως μετά το τέλος της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Τελευταία ημερομηνία παραλαβής η 10^η Ιουλίου.

Αν μια τοκάδα έχει οχευθεί από περισσότερους του ενός επιβήτορες κατά την ίδια αναπαραγωγική περίοδο, τότε η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα καταβάλλει κάθε προσπάθεια να αποκλείσει τον μη σωστό επιβήτορα ή τους επιβήτορες λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τη γενετική τυποποίηση (DNA τεστ) και το γονικό έλεγχο, την περίοδο κύησης και τις αρχές της κληρονομικότητας του χρώματος των δυο επιπέδων.

Βιβλιάριο Ταυτότητας (Διαβατήριο)

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο τέκνο του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. Τα βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Δεύτερη έκδοση διαβατηρίου

Αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) πληρωμή των τελών προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που καλύπτει το νομομισμένο τέλος γ) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των 2 ετών ή μετέπειτα (Βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Κατηγορίες τοκάδων όπως αποδίδονται από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων
Νεκρή τοκάδα (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα*.

Αναφορές Θανάτου

Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών

Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο Χειρουργός Κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυφορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Non-Thoroughbred is the native horse also known as Countrybred which has been registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club at the time of its official recording.

1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY/PROMOTION

Foal: A native foal to be eligible for registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register it must be traced down all lines of its pedigree to horses already registered in the record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club and its conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

Mare: To be eligible for registration as a broodmare in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, a mare must be able to show that she was herself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Stallion: For a horse to be eligible for registration as a stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, must be able to show that he was himself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

For the purposes of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the horses under the above categories are designated as Non-Thoroughbred.

A thoroughbred horse registered as a stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book may be the sire of a Non-Thoroughbred foal and his name will show next to the produce in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

According to the Rules of the Cyprus Turf Club, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with Thoroughbreds including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Non-Thoroughbred Register reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Non-Thoroughbred Register and related publications or promoted and registered to the Cyprus Stud Book.

2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.
- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its Passport, and obtaining signed certificates of transfer where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

No animal may registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

3. OWNERSHIP

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Non-Thoroughbred Register. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS

Current Returns

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable), and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).
- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex and date of birth. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or blood typing parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct. Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

Late Returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee (see fee schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

Incomplete Returns

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion. The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

Service to produce an eligible foal

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

Recording of Coverings

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.

- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10th in the year of covering. No Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Non-Thoroughbred Register recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics
Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford
Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory.

The Cyprus Turf Club conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The only case under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted is when the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Stallion (see identity above).

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS

Identification of Racehorses

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race.

The official paper that allows a horse to be identified is:

Passport or documentation of identification: This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Non-Thoroughbred Register Authority.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club and can only be altered by the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Cyprus Turf Club which is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club or it should be destroyed after informing the Authority.

Identification of breeding and non-racing horses

The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.
- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Non-Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Non-Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Non-Thoroughbred Register volume and page number where the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Non-Thoroughbred Register is recorded electronically, where to access the Non-Thoroughbred Register to locate the Non-Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the Cyprus Turf Club.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

Movement of horses

In the case of movement of a Non-Thoroughbred the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Cyprus Turf Club prior to the horse travelling.

7. REGISTRATION OF NAME

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been accepted for inclusion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- That has run under the Rules of Cyprus Turf Club
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.
- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION

Indigenous mares, stallions and their produce domiciled in Cyprus requiring registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.

- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; or c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

CYPRUS NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Owners, breeders and authorized agents are responsible for being familiar with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. Amendments and new rules are published in the Calendar and are available from the Cyprus Turf Club.

Owners and breeders are required to lodge returns on time in accordance with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The payment of any fee due on a return is the responsibility of the breeder who lodged that return which will not be considered unless it is accompanied by the requested fee.

Breeding stock

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register, before any Stallion or mare can be registered as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established.

In addition, no animal may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older, must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine (see fee schedule).

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 30th of June. All coverings of a Non-Thoroughbred mare by a Stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born. Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by July 10th in the year of covering. If a broodmare is bred to two or more stallions during the same breeding season, the Cyprus Turf Club will make every effort to eliminate the incorrect stallion or stallions including genetic typing and parentage verification, calculation of gestation period and applying the principles of two-coat colour inheritance.

Passport

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Turf Club indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

Duplicate Passport

If a Passport has been lost or destroyed, a Duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed. b) A check or money order payable to the Cyprus Turf Club covering the prescribed fee. c) Any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Turf Club may require. Once a Duplicate Passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after (see fee schedule).

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Cyprus Turf Club. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee (see fee schedule).

Mares' status assigned by the Non-Thoroughbred Register

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Turf Club and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's retirement from breeding.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate "Dropped Out".

Death Reports

The death of a registered Non-Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of Death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding Reports

If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

Year	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Mares reported at stud	628	651	667	713	727
Less: Mares not covered	131	160	172	229	256
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	0	0	0	0
Mares covered by registered stallions	497	491	495	484	471
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	162	152	159	157	154
Fillies	161	150	176	164	158
Mares that produced Twins	0	2	0	0	4
Mares with live produce	323	304	335	321	316
Mares with produce aborted	26	21	12	12	9
Mares with produce slipped	12	13	8	11	12
Mares with produce dead	2	3	0	1	0
	40	37	20	24	21
Mares Conceived	363	341	355	345	337
Barren Mares	122	131	125	124	118
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	12	19	15	15	18
Mares Double Covered	27	29	37	25	19

A		ALISON	4
AAVORA	72	ALISON HAYES	4
ACHEROUSIA	31	ALITAMPOURAS	14
ACHYRONAS	43	ALKIPPI (dead)	4
ADAMOS	135	ALKIS	4
ADEIMANTOS	113	ALKYONIDA	4
ADMIRAL	28	ALLA	4
AFENDRA (dead)	1	ALONISSOS	4
AFENTRIKA	1	ALTAMIRA	5
AFRO (dead)	1	AMALTHEIA	5
AFRODITI STAR (dead)	1	AMANTINA	47
AGGRESSIVE	94	AMARGETI	5
AGIOTIS	27	AMARTIA	5
AGIS	130	AMFIKTIONIA	5
AGONIA (dead)	1	AMFIMEDI	5
AIGINA	1	AMMOCHOSTIANI	5
AIRKOTISSA	1	AMMOCHOSTOS	6
AITHRA (dead)	2	AMYMONI	2
AKALIPTI (dead)	2	AMYNTOR	31
AKANTHOU	2	AMYTHITOS	127
AKASIA	2	ANABOLIC	113
AKATAMACHITOS	55	ANAGHENNISI (dead)	6
AKRIVI	2	ANASA	6
ALAMANA (dead)	2	ANASTA (dead)	6
ALANO	15	ANASTASI	6
ALASKA GIRL	2	ANASTASIA STEFANO	44
ALAYIA	3	ANAVYSSOS	51
ALBERTINA (dead)	3	ANDREAS MEMORY	30
ALEX	76	ANDREAS MY LOVE	17
ALEXANDRA (dead)	3	ANDREOULLIS	63
ALEXANDRINI	18	ANDRESTINOS	107
ALEXANDROUPOLI	3	ANDRIANA CAROLINA	6
ALEXIPPOS	12	ANDROKLOS (dead)	130
ALEXS FANTASY	3	ANDROS	104
ALFAWOOD (dead)	3	ANDROS SECRET	70
ALIADA	3	ANDROSTHENIS (dead)	46
ALIEN	3	ANDROULLA	6

ANEMI	36	ARETOUSA (dead)	9
ANEMONI	110	ARGIES ANGEL	9
ANGELA BEAUTY	30	ARINA	64
ANGELS TOUCH (dead)	7	ARISTOKRATISSA	9
ANIKITI (dead)	7	ARISTOMACHI	68
ANNA MARIA MOU (dead)	7	ARISVI	9
ANNABELLA ZAHARA	29	ARIZONA CAT	9
ANNAS-FAVOR	7	ARKADA	22
ANO OLE	94	ARMINETTA (dead)	9
ANORTHOSARA	7	AROAMNA (dead)	9
ANORTHOSI OLE	33	AROKARIA	10
ANRY	137	ARSENAL	74
ANTHEIA	11	ARSENIA	10
ANTIGONI	50	ARSENIA GIRL	10
ANTIKLEIA	7	ARSENIA KYRIAKI	10
ANTIKRATIS	61	ARSENIA QUEEN	10
ANTILOPI	22	ARSENIOS STELINIO	10
ANTIMACHIA	89	ARSINOI	10
ANTIMACHOS (dead)	46	ARTEMIS TREASURE	10
ANTIOPI (dead)	7	ARTIC FOX	57
ANTISSA	5	ARWIN	59
ANTONIONI	85	ASIMINA	11
ANTRAVIDA	7	ASOPOS	16
ANTRIA BEST	8	ASOTI	1
APHRODITOULLA (dead)	8	ASOV	7
APOELISTAS	90	ASTERIA (dead)	11
APOLLON JUNIOR (dead)	87	ASTRAPI (dead)	11
APOU HAMIT	121	ASTROMETIANI (dead)	11
ARACHNI	8	ATHALASSA	11
ARALI	8	ATHANASIA STAR (dead)	11
ARCHAIA OLYMPIA	8	ATHERINA	37
ARCHANGELINA	8	ATHIENITISSA (dead)	11
ARCHIGOS	62	ATHIENOU	12
ARCHIPENKO	101	ATHINAS FAVOR	12
ARCHIPIOIARCHOS	137	ATHINOULLA MOU (dead)	12
ARCHONTAS	41	ATIMOS	15
ARCHONTIDES LEGEND	45	ATITHASOS	65

ATYCHI	12	BLACK VELVET	25
AVGEAS	36	BLADE	37
AVLIDA	12	BLAUGRANA	108
AVLONA (dead)	12	BLIND JUSTICE (dead)	16
AVRILIOS	14	BLONDE ANGEL	16
AXECHASTOS IAKOVOS	108	BLONDE MARIA (dead)	16
AYMONA	59	BLUE SHADOW	16
AZOLLA	55	BOJE MOI	107
B		BRANDON LEE	100
BABYLON	13	BREIRA	117
BACCIAMO LE MANI	21	BRENDA (dead)	17
BAD GIRL (dead)	13	BUONA SERA (dead)	17
BAD LUCK	13	BUTAS	88
BAGASAS	130	C	
BALALAIKA	13	CAPTAIN STEFANOS	19
BALLERINA (dead)	13	CARA STELLA (dead)	17
BALOON	13	CARAMANA (dead)	17
BALTIC GIRL	14	CASABLANCA	88
BARBA FOTIS	19	CATCH HER (dead)	17
BARBARIA	14	CHALANTRIKAS	36
BARBIE	14	CHANDRAYAAN	36
BATISTUTA	92	CHANTRIOTISSA	17
BEAUTE MARIA	14	CHARIS	120
BEAUTIFUL MARIA (dead)	14	CHARMING GIRL	17
BEAUTIFUL STELLA	14	CHARTOUMPALINA (dead)	18
BEAUTY'S WONDER (dead)	14	CHARTSIA	18
BELLA AMAZONA	15	CHE	72
BELLA ILONA	15	CHEIMARRA	18
BELLA KOUKLITSA	15	CHERSONISOS	18
BELLA MARIA	15	CHILI	18
BELLA STALINA (dead)	15	CHRISTA	18
BELLE	15	CHRISTA FLORA	18
BESSALOU (dead)	15	CHRISTIANS RETURN (dead)	19
BEVERLY HILLS (dead)	16	CHRISTIDORA (dead)	19
BIG NIGHT (dead)	16	CHRISTINA CAROLINA	19
BLACK DIAMOND	13	CHRISTINE PASCAL (dead)	19
BLACK THUNDER	64	CHRISTINIKOL	81

CHRISTINIO	19	DENVER	115
CHRYSAFINOULLA (dead)	19	DESIRABLE	23
CHRYSEIDA (dead)	20	DESPOINA (dead)	23
CHRYSIPPI	20	DHIAS	137
CHRYSOPIGI	41	DIAGORAS	105
CHRYSOSTOMINA STAR	20	DIALEKTI	46
CLARISSA	20	DIAMARIS (dead)	23
CLASSIC MARIA	20	DIAMARIS PLUS	23
CLEMONDO	106	DIAMOND ANTRI	23
CLEVER LOVER	43	DIANEIRA	23
CLEVER NASIA	20	DIMITRIANA	95
COEUR DE CHRISTIE	20	DINIGHT (dead)	23
COLOMBIAN DINERO	20	DIOMACHI	23
COMPARSITA	24	DIPLOPENNIA	24
CONQUEROR	85	DIRKI	37
CONSTANTINA ROSE (dead)	21	DIRTY DIX	124
CONSTANTINAS PRIDE	104	DIVA MARIA	24
COROLEVA	21	DOCTOR CAROL (dead)	24
COSA NOSTRA	21	DOCTOR DINOS	64
COSMICK	42	DOCTOR HOMER	10
COSWORTH	21	DOINA NIKI (dead)	24
CRAZY DIAMOND	21	DOLCE PAOLA	24
CRAZY SOTIA	16	DOLCE VITA	135
CRAZYLUK	68	DOLLY	91
CRYSTAL PASCAL	21	DONNA JOANNA	126
CUBA LIBRE (dead)	21	DONNA NANO	136
D		DOUKISSA	24
DA PAOLO	109	DOUKISSA	33
DAFNOULLA	35	DOVE	119
DANCER	22	DRAGON	24
DANZIG QUEEN (dead)	22	DREAMAKER	13
DARIA	22	DROMOLAXIA	25
DE JURE	22	DROSOSTALIA	25
DEBBIE	22	DUKE OF TREASURE	136
DEDALOS AGAIN	33	DUSKO	86
DEINOMACHI	129	DYSIS (dead)	25
DEKOULEMA	22	E	

EDESSA (dead)	25	ELIAS SPY	29
EFILENA (dead)	25	ELIAS SURPRISE (dead)	29
EFTHALIA	25	ELIAS SYMBOL	29
EFTYCHIA	26	ELIAS TRIP (dead)	29
EGKOMI (dead)	26	ELIASPRITE (dead)	30
EILEITHYIA	60	ELISA (dead)	30
EIRINAIOS	50	ELLA	30
EISVOLI	26	ELLINOPOULA (dead)	30
EKLEKTOS	14	ELPINIKI	30
EKPLIKTIKI	43	ELSKLING	77
EKPLIKTIKOS	43	ELVARA	136
EKTOR	32	EMILY'S MAGIC	30
EL DIVINO	7	ENDLESS WOMAN (dead)	31
ELA ILIADA MOU	102	EPANASTATISSA	31
ELA IOSEPHINA	26	EPENDYSI	31
ELA MESA	26	EPISTOLEAS	125
ELA MICHALAKI MOU	67	ERATIA	31
ELA SABINA	26	EREVOS	31
ELA SANTI	107	ERIKA	68
ELA SOTIRIA MOU	26	ERINELLA (dead)	31
ELA VRONTI MOU	135	ESCENCE	32
ELAFINA	27	ESPERIA	32
ELAIDA	27	ESTABLISHED	49
ELECTRIC LOVE	27	ETERNITY	32
ELECTROU	27	ETNA (dead)	32
ELENA'S BEAUTY	27	EUROFAIR	125
ELENA'S PRIDE	27	EUROGOAL (dead)	32
ELENIOS	41	EVANTHOS	54
ELIANAS SMILE	28	EVGENOULLA (dead)	32
ELIAS BLESS	28	EVIAIR	32
ELIAS FIDELITY	28	EVLAMPIA (dead)	33
ELIAS GIRLS	28	EVROPI (dead)	33
ELIAS GUEST (dead)	28	EVROS BEST	30
ELIAS HEART	28	EVRYKLEIA	33
ELIAS LOVE (dead)	28	EVRYSTHEAS	49
ELIAS MANSION (dead)	29	EVZON	32
ELIAS NECTAR (dead)	29	EXCELSIOR	33

EXEGERSI	33	FOTAKIS	53
EXOUSIA	33	FOUKASA	36
F		FOUKKA (dead)	36
FAIR AND SQUARE	118	FOURIANA (dead)	37
FAMA VOLAT (dead)	34	FOUTOULA	59
FAMAGUSTA BIRD	34	FRANCESCA CARRA	37
FAMAGUSTAS REVENGE (dead)	34	FRECCIA	37
FANAIS	34	FRENARITA	37
FANTASIA	5	FRENARITOULLA	37
FANTIC MEMORY	57	FROSA	37
FAVORITA II	34	FROSCH (dead)	38
FAVORITE LADY	34	FRYGIA	38
FEMME FATAL	30	FUGIKA	38
FERRARA	38	FUGITIVE	32
FIDELIS	97	FYNTANAKI	38
FIGALEIA	50	G	
FILEAS	55	GAIL DEVERS	38
FILIO (dead)	34	GALANOLEFKI	38
FILIPPA POWER	35	GALATITISSA (dead)	38
FILIPPINA (dead)	35	GALIANTRA	38
FILOKRATIS	79	GALLIEGOS	130
FILOKTITIS	130	GAROUFALIA	39
FILOMENA (dead)	35	GEIA CHARA	125
FILON	81	GEISHA (dead)	39
FILOTHEA	26	GENOVEFA	120
FILOUSA (dead)	35	GEOLENA (dead)	39
FIRST LADY	35	GEORGIA STAR	80
FLAME	64	GEORGINA SANTI	39
FLASH RENA	2	GEORGINIO	88
FLICKA	104	GEORGITSA	39
FLYING ANASTASIA	35	GERMASOGEIA	39
FLYING CHRISTY	35	GEROS TOU MORIA	105
FLYING LOLA (dead)	36	GIAGIAKKA (dead)	39
FLYING NANCY (dead)	36	GIAKOUMIS	42
FOKAIA	36	GIARA GIARA	40
FONI	36	GIASMIN	2
FORTUNE TELLER (dead)	36	GIKI LINE (dead)	40

GIORKIS	36	HAWAII ROMANCE	44
GIORKOULLA	40	HAWAII THALIA	44
GKANTZA (dead)	40	HEAVEN GOLD (dead)	44
GLORIA GEORGIA	40	HELEN CLARE	44
GLYKEIA KYRIAKI	25	HI BARLO	51
GLYKIA ELLI	40	HI CHIPISKOS	36
GO BABY GO	40	HI ELECTRIC	27
GOLDEN AFFAIR	116	HI GEORGE	68
GOMARISTRA (dead)	41	HI LADY	85
GORGO	108	HI LOVER	68
GORGONA	41	HI LUCKY	109
GRAKELLAS	92	HI MACHIMOS	31
GRATITUDE	41	HI RIVERMAN	85
GREKIA	41	HI SALMA	67
GRIFFITH (dead)	41	HI SEXY	109
GRIGORI MARILIA	32	HI SIR	85
GUANTANAMO	117	HI SOFI	82
GUARDIAN ANGEL (dead)	41	HI SOURAMA	119
GYLIPPOS	95	HI STAR	51
GYPSIOTISSA (dead)	42	HIGH CLASS	44
H		HIGH LIMIT	44
HABEAS CORPUS	16	HIOS (dead)	45
HAIDO (dead)	42	HIROSHIMA (dead)	45
HAROULLA	42	HORSELOVER	45
HAVANA	42	HUNTER'S LAMBADA (dead)	45
HAWAII BONUS	42	HUSKY	77
HAWAII CHOICE	42	I	
HAWAII CLASSIC (dead)	43	IANTHI	16
HAWAII EKPLIXIS	43	IASONAS	131
HAWAII LOVE (dead)	43	IBER ALLES	45
HAWAII MIDNIGHT (dead)	43	IFAISTOS	107
HAWAII MISS	42	IFIGENEIA	45
HAWAII MYSTICO (dead)	43	IFIGENEIA MY LOVE (dead)	45
HAWAII NEVADA	43	IGISANDROS	114
HAWAII OPTION	43	ILAGIALI	45
HAWAII PROFIT (dead)	44	ILIESSA (dead)	46
HAWAII ROCK STAR	44	ILIOS	70

ILOS	4	KALIA	48
IMPRESSING	3	KALINKA	48
INDIGO	131	KALLIANTRIA	48
INFINITY	46	KALLIGENEIA (dead)	77
INGOT	128	KALLIPATEIRA	48
INO	46	KALLIROI	49
INTERWOOD	57	KALLISTHENIS	5
IOANNA DARK (dead)	46	KALLITHEA	49
IOANNIS	108	KALOGREA (dead)	49
IOULIDA	137	KALONERIOTIS	16
IPPARETI (dead)	46	KALVINOS	48
IPPODAMEIA	46	KALYPSO	49
IPPODIKI	46	KANTARA (dead)	49
IPPODYNAMI	80	KAOULEZA	133
IPTAMENI	47	KAOURI GIOULLIS (dead)	87
IRISHENKA	64	KAOURI LOUKOU	118
IRON WOMAN	47	KAPETAN NIKOLAS	90
ISABELLAS SMILE (dead)	47	KAPILLOUS LIFE	49
ISCHYROS ERMIS	38	KAPILLOUS MATSIA (dead)	49
ISHIS (dead)	47	KAPILLOUS ONAR	49
ITALIANA	47	KAPPA PILAVAS	48
ITEA	47	KARAOLA MOU	50
J		KARCHIDONA	115
JACK RUBY	62	KAROUMBAS	37
JAMAICA MUSIC	47	KARPASITOU	50
JARAH STAR	11	KARPATIOS	46
JARINA	47	KASIAOURINA	50
JAWHARA	48	KASPIA	50
JOANNA STAR	48	KASTALIA	50
JOHNNY DEPP	17	KASTROS	33
JULIANA JUNIOR	123	KASTROU	50
JUNGLE JUICE	29	KATAIGIDA	51
K		KATAIGIS	51
KADMIOS	63	KATERINA	51
KAKKARISTRA	48	KATERINOULA	58
KALAMBAKA	13	KATHARSI	16
KALEVALA	133	KATHY (dead)	51

KATIA (dead)	51	KORITSI MOU (dead)	54
KATOCHI (dead)	51	KOROU	54
KATRINA	58	KORYTSA (dead)	55
KAZAK EPIMENO	51	KOTSIOS	99
KAZAK GERONIMO	52	KOTSIOS REVENGER	92
KAZAK OLE OLE	57	KOUKA	55
KAZAK SEXY GIRL	51	KOUKOS	94
KAZAK SPARK	51	KOULLOURINA	55
KAZAK SPRING ROSE	52	KOURI BABY	55
KAZAK STAR	75	KOURIS ONLY	110
KAZAKELLI (dead)	51	KOURTELLOU	55
KAZAKELLI DANCER	51	KRANAOS	74
KAZAKELLI LOVE	52	KRATIPPOS	123
KAZAKELLI SMILE (dead)	52	KRINIO (dead)	55
KEA	89	KRITI	56
KEFALONIA (dead)	52	KRITIKOS SEXY	56
KEIT MOUS	52	KYPROLEA	38
KEKKIS	31	KYPROS MIA	56
KERYNIA DYO	52	KYRA (dead)	56
KETSBAIA	107	KYRA IOANNA	56
KIM	36	KYRA PANAGIA	56
KINDER SURPRISE	4	KYRENIA HOPE	56
KINEZOU	52	KYRIA LOUKIA	120
KING PETRALLIS	23	KYVELI (dead)	57
KLEIO	53	L	
KLEPINI	53	L'YMOLA (dead)	71
KLEPSYDRA	96	LA DOUXE	57
KLIRONOMIA	53	LA NINIA	57
KLITCHKO (dead)	115	LADOGA LAKE	57
KOKONA	53	LADY ANASTASIA	57
KOMMATOS MARIOS	123	LADY ARETI	57
KOMPIANA	53	LADY BRENDA	17
KONGOPA	53	LADY DESPO	57
KONSTANTINA	54	LADY ELECTRA	11
KONSTANTINOUPOLIS	54	LADY FAEDRA (dead)	58
KORASON	54	LADY GALATEIA	58
KORINETTA	54	LADY GEORGINA (dead)	58

LADY HELEN (dead)	58	LAURU PETITE (dead)	62
LADY IOANNA	58	LAURU QUEEN (dead)	62
LADY KATERINA	84	LAURU RIMI	62
LADY LADY (dead)	58	LAURU VALENTINA	63
LADY LOUTMILLA	59	LAVA MAN	91
LADY MARION	59	LAXEIA	2
LADY MARNA (dead)	59	LEAINA	63
LADY MONA	59	LEFKIPPI (dead)	63
LADY NATA	59	LEFKONITSIATISSA	63
LADY PETA	59	LEFKOTHEA (dead)	63
LADY RITA (dead)	59	LEGEND (dead)	70
LADY SAPRINA	60	LEICESTER	51
LADY SAVVIA	60	LEMESSOS	63
LADY SERAFINA	60	LEROS (dead)	63
LADY SHAMANDRAL	78	LETO	89
LADY SHEERLINE	60	LETS TWIST AGAIN	64
LADY SONIC	60	LEVINSKY (dead)	64
LADY TEREZA	60	LEXEKO BEAUTY	64
LADY VAGKO	61	LEXEKO LAKE	64
LADY VICTORY	66	LEXEKO STORM	64
LADY ZACHARENIA	59	LIBERTATE	49
LADY ZORPA	130	LIDA (dead)	64
LAFINA GIRL (dead)	61	LILLY (dead)	65
LAIS	61	LIMNIA STREET (dead)	65
LAKONIA	61	LIMNIANA	65
LAMBRIANA	111	LINOPETRA	65
LAPITHOS (dead)	61	LITTLE GEORGE	120
LARA DEER	61	LITTLE GREAT	65
LARNAKA (dead)	61	LITTLE TREASURE	65
LASA (dead)	62	LIVERKOTIS	50
LASER	44	LIZOTHALIA	66
LAST GAMBLE	34	LOLITA II	66
LATITUDE (dead)	104	LOMALINDA	66
LATSIO	62	LONDREZA	66
LAURU FINA	62	LONE RANGER	79
LAURU KALAMARAS (dead)	63	LOOK AT ME	66
LAURU MARGARITA	62	LOOKY LOOK	139

LOTUS FEET	66	M	
LOUKIA TELECOM	138	MACALISTER	137
LOUMINA	67	MACLAREN	71
LOUPI LOU (dead)	67	MAGISSAKI	71
LOUTHIROS	30	MAJORCA (dead)	71
LOVE STORY	67	MAKARIA	71
LOVELY CHRISTY	67	MAKEDONIOS	32
LOVELY IRINA	65	MAKEDONISSA (dead)	72
LOVELY SALMA	67	MAKOAN LOVE	72
LOVELY SALOME (dead)	67	MALAK HALET	130
LOVER WOMAN (dead)	68	MALLOURA (dead)	72
LOVING CAROLINA	68	MAMAKARA	72
LOVING CHRISTA	68	MAMBYRA	28
LOVING CLARISSA	111	MAN UNITED	44
LOVING ISAVELLA	68	MANAXANAM	107
LOVING MARGARITA (dead)	68	MANIATISSA	72
LOVING NINA	68	MANTINEIA (dead)	5
LOVING ORTHODOXIA	68	MANTO (dead)	72
LOVING RENE (dead)	69	MANZALINO MAGIC	96
LOVING SILIA	69	MANZIALOS	50
LOVING SOFIA	69	MAOUTSIOS	91
LOVING THEODORA	69	MAPLE GARDEN	72
LOVING ZINA	69	MAPLE GLORY (dead)	73
LUCKY	106	MAPLE TARA	73
LUCKY LADY	69	MARATHASSA	73
LUCKY LYNDA (dead)	69	MARATHONAS	46
LUCKY NIKAEA (dead)	70	MARENA	73
LUCY (dead)	70	MARIA ANDROMACHI	73
LUNA LADY	70	MARIA EMILIA (dead)	73
LUNA ROSSA	70	MARIA KAROLINA	74
LUQGIRL	70	MARIA MY LOVE (dead)	74
LYDIA GIRL (dead)	70	MARIA SANTI	74
LYGEROKORMI (dead)	70	MARIA-LIZA	74
LYGEROULA (dead)	71	MARIALDI (dead)	74
LYMPOURAS	56	MARIDI (dead)	74
LYSATSIA	71	MARIE CLAIRE (dead)	75
LYSATSIA	81	MARIFLO (dead)	75

MARIGO	75	MELPO	79
MARIKKA MOU	126	MEMFIS	79
MARIKKA STAR	75	MEMORY	79
MARILENA ROSE	129	MER	75
MARINA	75	MERCITES	79
MARINA MOU	75	MESSINEAS	1
MARIO	74	MESSINIA	79
MARIORI (dead)	76	METHANI	116
MARISTALO	76	MEXICANA	79
MARITINA	76	MICHAELIO	80
MARITSA MOU (dead)	76	MICHAELLA	67
MARIWANDA	76	MICHAELLA STAR	80
MARKANTINA	91	MIDNIGHT NATIA (dead)	80
MARKETTA SANTI	76	MIKE DE SOTTO	85
MAROUSKA	6	MIKRA ASIA	80
MARRAKES (dead)	76	MIKRI AFRODITI	80
MARSALA	117	MIKRI ANTRIA	80
MARY CHRISTIE (dead)	77	MIKRI ELECTRA (dead)	81
MARY STEPHANIE	77	MIKRI ELIZA	81
MASHINGA (dead)	77	MIKRI EVGENOULLA (dead)	81
MASIOURA	77	MIKRI FAEDRA (dead)	58
MATOULLA (dead)	77	MIKRI ISMINI	81
MATTER OF HEART	77	MIKRI LOLITA	81
MAUI (dead)	77	MIKRI LOULLOU	32
MAXIMOVA	132	MIKRI NEFELI	81
MEA CULPA (dead)	77	MIKRI POLINA	81
MEGA QUEEN (dead)	78	MIKRI RAFAELLA	82
MEGALOKARDI	78	MIKRI SKEVI	132
MELACHRINI (dead)	78	MIKRI SOFIA	82
MELAGIA	78	MIKRI VASILIKI	71
MELENIA	67	MIKROS DIMITRIOS	15
MELI	78	MIKROS FORIS	15
MELITA	78	MIKROS NIKIFOROS	118
MELIVOIA	33	MIKROS PRAXITELIS	116
MELODIA	78	MIKROS VORIAS	21
MELODY	83	MILAN	111
MELOTINA	79	MILANO FASHION	82

MILANO SHOE (dead)	82	MISS JOANNA	122
MILANO SWEET	123	MISS MARIETTA (dead)	85
MILIOTIS ANGELA	82	MISS MICHAELLA (dead)	85
MILIOTIS ANILORAK	23	MISS MIRANDA (dead)	85
MILIOTIS BEAUTY	82	MISS NICKOL	11
MILIOTIS BIG STAR	83	MISS REVEKKA	133
MILIOTIS ELENA	82	MISS TEREZA (dead)	85
MILIOTIS FIESTA	83	MISS TRIPOLI (dead)	85
MILIOTIS FILIPPIS	122	MISS TSERKOTISSA	80
MILIOTIS GAVRILIS	5	MISS VIKENTINA	86
MILIOTIS GIORGOS	98	MISS ZINA	16
MILIOTIS GIORKOU	79	MISTER BORS	35
MILIOTIS KAROLINA	23	MISTER ELITE	131
MILIOTIS MARINOS	83	MISTER KALOGIROS	48
MILIOTIS NONIS	62	MISTER MALAKTOS	111
MILIOTIS TITA	32	MISTER PO	114
MILIOTIS VICTORIA	83	MISTER VAKIMIS	99
MILIOTISSA (dead)	83	MODENA (dead)	86
MILTIANA	54	MOIRAIDA	86
MINIATOURA	83	MOLDAVIA	64
MINNESOTA (dead)	83	MON AMOUR	93
MIRABELLA	83	MONARCHOS	79
MIRACLE	83	MONAXIA	86
MISS AFRODITI (dead)	45	MONTEKOR	86
MISS ALEXANDRA	84	MOON CACTUS	21
MISS ALINA	17	MOON RISER	2
MISS ARTEMIS	84	MORTISS	86
MISS DESPOINA	102	MORTISSA	86
MISS DIANA	84	MORTOU (dead)	86
MISS ELEANNA	33	MOUNTAIN GIRL	64
MISS ELECTRA	84	MOUTTOKAMPOS	58
MISS ELENARA (dead)	84	MUCAMBO FLOWER (dead)	87
MISS EMMA	84	MUCAMBO NISYROS (dead)	87
MISS FINIOTOU	84	MUDMAN	31
MISS FORTUNE (dead)	85	MULTI GIRL (dead)	87
MISS GIORGITSA	6	MULTI QUEEN	87
MISS GOISSA	85	MULTIVINA	87

MY DADDY	46	NIKOLINA	90
MY DUKE	76	NIKOLOU	106
MYRAVGI (dead)	87	NINA'S STAR	90
MYRIA (dead)	88	NO LIMITS	18
MYRIA ROSE	88	NO NO SINIORA	91
MYRIANTHI	88	NO SEX PLEASE	91
MYRIETTA (dead)	88	NOIMATIKI	102
MYRIETTOS	74	NONE	107
MYRMIDONAS	11	NOT SO EASY	91
N		NOTIADA	25
NADZEYA	88	NOVA VOLTA (dead)	91
NASTY AFRODITI	125	NTAMIKA	91
NATALEVA	88	NTERMPENTERISSA (dead)	91
NATASA	88	NTIA CHRISTIAN	92
NATIOUSKA	88	NYKTOPOULLA	92
NAUGHTY MOON	79	NYKTOR	131
NEA IOUSTINIANI	136	O	
NEA IRA (dead)	89	OAR	52
NEAPOLIS	89	OJETI	30
NEARCHOS TTOURKIS	29	ODYSSOS	132
NEFELIS MUSIC	89	OIDIPOUS	119
NEKTARINA	101	OKEANIDA	92
NEOKLIA	89	OLYMPIO'S GIRL (dead)	92
NEOS PANTELIS	86	OMIKRON	92
NEOS THUNDER BIRD	101	OMORFOULA	92
NERONAS	56	OMRON LADY (dead)	92
NETA	89	ONEIRO	93
NEW GUINEA	89	ONLY OLIVERS (dead)	93
NEW HURRICANE	89	OPTASIA (dead)	93
NIAOU (dead)	90	ORAIA ELENI	93
NICKOL	90	ORAIA KYTHREA	102
NIGHT BOY	90	ORCHIDEA	93
NIGHT LADY	90	ORDENS ATHENS (dead)	93
NIGHTLIFE (dead)	90	ORESTA (dead)	93
NIKIPPI	90	ORESTHEIA	5
NIKOLAS	66	ORGANZA	94
NIKOLETTOS	71	ORGI	94

ORIGINAL (dead)	94	PAT AND KEN	96
ORKOS SIOPIS	37	PATI	97
OSSA	137	PATRA	97
OURANOUPOLIS	94	PATRI DANCER (dead)	97
OURFRUITOFLOVE	107	PATRIOTISSA (dead)	97
OUTAM	81	PATRITZIOTOU	11
OVER THE HILL	94	PATROU	97
P		PEARL	104
PAFITOU	22	PEIRAIAS	33
PAGDATIS	6	PENNY (dead)	97
PALEOSHIAKA	94	PENNYLANE	97
PALIOMESHITISSA	94	PENTAGIA (dead)	98
PAM'S DOLL (dead)	95	PENTAMORPHI (dead)	98
PAMBINA	7	PENTHESILEA (dead)	98
PAMELA FOX (dead)	95	PEPA (dead)	98
PAMELA STAR	95	PERFECT HARMONY	3
PAMISSOS	64	PEROUKKAS	95
PANAMA CANAL	117	PERPETOUA	98
PANAMERICA	95	PETITE CHRISTIE (dead)	98
PANAOULAS (dead)	92	PETRA (dead)	98
PANDAISIA	95	PETROUPOLIS (dead)	99
PANEMORFI	95	PHOTOULLA	99
PANGERA ROZA	95	PIGIOTISSA	99
PANGERA SPIRIT	39	PILEAS	1
PANGERA TREASURE	39	PISPINIO	42
PANGERAS RETURN (dead)	39	PISTOULLA	99
PANTELINA	95	PLANEFTRA	99
PANTELIS	128	PLATANIAS	128
PANTHERA (dead)	96	PLENTANAST	122
PAPLOMATINA	83	PLENTSTYL	122
PAPS	96	PLENTY	34
PARANGELIA	96	PLOIARCHOS	137
PARAYADI	96	POIIESSA	127
PARMA	20	POLI	99
PARTELINA SANTI	104	POLINA (dead)	100
PASCHALAKIS	123	POLYKYKLOPAS	22
PASHIONARA	96	POLYMISTOR	106

POLYNIKOS	133	PROTOPOROS	80
POPARA	100	PSAROU	128
PORAKENA	129	PSEFTISSA	104
POUREKKOS JUNIOR	16	PYRAMIDA	103
POUROUKOUNTIS BOY	48	PYRINAIA	55
POUROUKOUNTOU	100	PYXIDA	51
POWER HEART	100	Q	
PPAPAS FLICKA	100	QUARTZ	137
PREDATOR	23	QUEEN ANNE (dead)	103
PREMIER WIND	100	QUEEN APHRODITE	103
PRESPA	100	QUEEN APOLOU	103
PRETORIA	106	QUEEN CHRYSALLA	104
PRETTY ANDRIA	99	QUEEN DEMETRA	104
PRETTY NATALIE	57	QUEEN EVDOKIA	104
PRETTY WOMAN (dead)	101	QUEEN FLORENTIA	118
PRIDE AND JOY	102	QUEEN GEORGIA	104
PRIMA DONA II (dead)	101	QUEEN GIALLOURA	104
PRIMA LOOK	101	QUEEN GIANNA (dead)	104
PRIMA VOLTA AGAIN	101	QUEEN HARD	105
PRINCE COSTANTINOS	65	QUEEN IOANNA (dead)	105
PRINCESA ANTHIA (dead)	101	QUEEN KALLIOPI (dead)	105
PRINCESA CYPRIA	101	QUEEN LAKATAMEIA	84
PRINCESS ANGELA (dead)	101	QUEEN MYROFORA	105
PRINCESS ANNA	102	QUEEN NATASA	105
PRINCESS ANTRIA	102	QUEEN NEGRA	105
PRINCESS CLEOPATRA (dead)	102	QUEEN PAOLINA (dead)	106
PRINCESS EIRINI	110	QUEEN PITS	96
PRINCESS FIONA (dead)	87	QUEEN RIKI	106
PRINCESS GEORGIA	83	QUEEN SANTA (dead)	106
PRINCESS IOANNA	102	QUEEN SOFIA	106
PRINCESS JULIE	102	QUEEN STELLA	121
PRINCESS MARGOT	102	QUEEN TAMASIANA	106
PRINCESS NICKOL	90	QUEEN TANIA	106
PRINCESS NICOLETTA (dead)	103	QUEEN TEREZA	107
PRINCESS NTORA (dead)	103	QUEEN TSINGANA	93
PRODIKOS	135	QUEEN VALONA	107
PROTAGORAS	129	QUEEN YTA	107

QUEENS HASH	107	ROYAL ROSE	112
R		ROYAL SPECIALIST	108
RAF	20	ROYAL SUCCESS	137
RAFFINA	107	ROYAL TOURS	112
RAIKA MARSIAL	107	RUBIA	93
RAIN IN RED	108	RUMI SANTI	114
RALLOU	108	S	
RAMALA	108	SADABA	112
RAMONA (dead)	108	SALAMIS GLORY	112
REA	108	SALMA	121
RECESSION	108	SALMA GIRL	113
RED MUSIC (dead)	109	SALVAJE	113
RED TYPHOON	41	SAMAK	132
REGENCY (dead)	109	SAMIA	113
REGINA	109	SAMIM PRINCESS	113
RENE (dead)	109	SAMINA	113
RENEGADE	69	SAMIRA	135
REVANCHE	109	SANTA FE	60
RIGAINA	109	SANTA GIOTA	113
RINA	110	SANTA KATERINA	69
RISKY	110	SANTA MARIA (dead)	113
RITA	110	SANTA NATALIA	114
ROBIN HOOD	27	SANTA STEFANIA	114
RODANTHI	85	SANTIA	114
RODITISSA STAR	17	SANTOURA SANTI	114
RODOTHEA	110	SARA (dead)	114
ROMALEA (dead)	110	SARAKINA	114
ROMI (dead)	110	SARDINIA (dead)	115
ROSA MUNDE	110	SARONIDA	115
ROSALINDA	111	SARUMON	116
ROSE (dead)	111	SASHA	115
ROSE FROM DONOVAN	111	SATIVA	115
ROSE STAR	111	SCARFACE	54
ROSIERES	111	SCHATZIELEIN	115
ROUDA (dead)	111	SE LATREVO	115
ROULLA	112	SE PISTEVO	115
ROYAL ACADEMY (dead)	112	SECRET AFFAIR	116

SENIORA AVGI	116	SKY DANCER (dead)	118
SENIORA GALATEIA (dead)	116	SMART GIRL (dead)	119
SENIORA MARION	116	SMART STELIOS	15
SERAFINAKI	116	SMARTIE	119
SERAFINARA (dead)	116	SMASHING	132
SERTISSA	117	SMILEY	49
SEXOU (dead)	117	SMYRNI	119
SEXY MARIA	56	SNIPER	63
SFINGA	94	SOFTADES	128
SHAKKIRA	117	SOHO	117
SHAKTI (dead)	117	SOTERA	119
SHEVCHENKO	61	SOTIAS DREAM	12
SHIANTRIS	58	SOTIRAKIS JUNIOR	138
SHORTEN STAR	11	SOTIRAS	135
SIDONAS (dead)	119	SOTIROULLA	119
SIEFTALIS (dead)	62	SOURAMA	119
SIKELIA	117	SPARKLING SPIRIT	116
SILIETTA	69	SPARTAN GIRL (dead)	119
SIMON	111	SPATHARITZIOTISSA	119
SIMPLY CHRISTINA	117	SPATHATI	120
SING FOR ME	117	SPATHI	120
SINTELIA (dead)	118	SPINTHIRAS	12
SIOKOLOS	86	SPLENDID LISA (dead)	120
SIONA	118	SPYRIDONA	65
SIR JACOBS	39	STACHTOPOUTA	120
SIR KANNAOUIROS	40	STAS	120
SIR KASIS	113	STATHOULLA	133
SIR KYRIAKOS	32	STAVROVOUNI	8
SIR LAZARIS	48	STELIA (dead)	120
SIR PROKOP	81	STELLA GIRL (dead)	120
SIR STRATILATIS	5	STELLA STAR	121
SISANES (dead)	56	STELLAS TREASURE	104
SITHONIA	118	STONE HILL (dead)	121
SIVYLLA	118	STRANGER	64
SKERSOZA	118	STRATILATIS	77
SKONI	104	STRATIS	57
SKOPELOS	118	STRATOVARIUS	101

STRIKE	90	TALA (dead)	126
STRONG CHRIS	19	TALBOT	126
STYLIANIKI	121	TALEPORI	49
SUGAR	131	TALEPORI	126
SUPER KARAMANA (dead)	121	TAMAMA	126
SUPER KORALIA (dead)	121	TARA DONNA	126
SUPER MARGARITA	121	TARANTOULLA	126
SUPER MARGOT	122	TASIA	126
SUPER MILITSA	122	TASOULLA (dead)	127
SUPER SEXY (dead)	122	TASS	127
SUPER ZINA	122	TASSIA	120
SWEET ANDRI	122	TAVRIDA	127
SWEET CAROLINE (dead)	122	TAVROU (dead)	127
SWEET CHARA	123	TECHERANI	127
SWEET CONSTANTINA	124	TECHNICK	88
SWEET EVELYN (dead)	123	TEKMISSA	111
SWEET FLORENTIA (dead)	123	TELAMONA	127
SWEET GEORGIA	123	TEMPSOS	70
SWEET JACKY	123	TERI MOU (dead)	127
SWEET KOMMATINA	123	TERINA	121
SWEET LENA	124	TERRA ESPERANZA	113
SWEET LINDA	66	TESTAROZA (dead)	127
SWEET MARIANNA	124	THALASSITIS	110
SWEET MARIETTA	124	THALIA (dead)	128
SWEET NATALIA	124	THASSOS (dead)	128
SWEET SALMA (dead)	124	THATCHER	128
SWEET SECRET	66	THE HEAD GIRL (dead)	128
SWEET SIMONE	100	THEKLA STAR	128
SWEET TAMARA (dead)	124	THEKLAS ROCKET	128
SWEET XENIA	125	THEKLITSA	128
SYGKRASITISSA	44	THEKLOU (dead)	129
SYMI	125	THEOPISTI	30
SYNCHRONI	125	THEOPISTI	129
SYNNEFAKI	125	THIVA	79
SYNNEFOULA STAR	125	THOMAS FLY	129
SYNNEFOULLA	125	THOMAS LUSTY	19
T		THOMAS MEMORY	31

THOMAS RANGER	129	TTALLA	53
THOMAS REMINDER	129	TYFONAS	139
THORAKISMENOS	101	TYMPOU	132
THUMBELINA	22	TZARA (dead)	132
THUNDER ROSE (dead)	129	TZERASITOU	23
THYATEIRA	61	TZIRKAKOS	135
TIMORIA	129	TZIVAERI (dead)	132
TLAIS (dead)	85	TZOUMERKA	106
TONYS GOLD	95	V	
TOP SECRET	129	VAGIA	132
TORTOLI	115	VAKIMISSA	132
TOSODOULA	129	VALENTINES DAY	102
TOTAL	31	VALENTINI	132
TOTO RIINA	115	VALERIA	133
TOUCH ME	130	VASIA (dead)	133
TOUGH GIRL	130	VASILEVOUSA (dead)	133
TOUMBAS	122	VASILIA	133
TOXEFTRA (dead)	130	VASILISSA (dead)	133
TRAIANOUPOLIS	3	VASILISSIS KORI	133
TRAILER	55	VATYLI	133
TREMETOUSIA	130	VAVLA	61
TRES JOLIE BARBIE	100	VELASK	106
TRIA ALONIA TOO	96	VELORA	134
TRIPLOTIS	71	VENDETTA	134
TSAREVNA (dead)	130	VERONIKA	37
TSERKOTISSA (dead)	130	VERONIKI	134
TSERKOTOU	130	VERONIQUE	134
TSIAKLOUDINA	131	VETERANOS	26
TSIAKOURMOU (dead)	131	VILLAGE DANCER	134
TSIAKOURMOU LOVE	131	VIOLETERA	3
TSIAKOUTINA GIRL (dead)	131	VIRUS	134
TSIAKOUTINA SANTI	39	VITTIS HARMONY	134
TSIANTOURA	131	VITTIS LIBERTY	134
TSIAPOUTOU	41	VITTIS PRINCESS	134
TSIEMPERLIS	105	VITTIS STORM	66
TSILIOUTAS	80	VITTIS VICTORY	135
TTAIFINA	131	VIVA MEXICO	135

VODKA	128	ZIA	54
VORGIADA	25	ZINA	138
VOUNARKOTISSA	105	ZODIATISSA	54
VRAKAS AGAIN	44	ZOULLA	138
VRAZILIANA (dead)	135	ZOUMBI	138
VROCHOTHYELLA	135	ZULU	139
VRONTI	135	ZYGAINA	139
VRONTOULA	135		
VYZANTINI KATAGOGI	136		
VYZI	136		
W			
WANDA (dead)	136		
WARUM ANDRIA	12		
WARUM PRINCESS	136		
WARUM SERA	136		
WARUM TREASURE (dead)	136		
WHAT A LIFE (dead)	136		
WHITE GATE (dead)	137		
WINNIPEG	130		
X			
XANTHIPPI	137		
XENOS SMILE	137		
Y			
YGEIA (dead)	137		
YOUNG MARIA	134		
Z			
ZACHAROULLA	132		
ZAFEIRELENA	137		
ZAGATO	127		
ZAKANTHI	137		
ZAMA	138		
ZAMA NICHOLAS	138		
ZAPHIROULA	138		
ZARACH	139		
ZARKADA	115		
ZENOVIA MOU	138		
ZEVEDAIOS	98		

Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους
Broodmares with their produce

AFENDRA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.1

2005	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2006	(Feb 27) b. c. MESSINEAS by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	no return to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
	Died in May 2008	

AFENTRIKA, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Foveri, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.1

2005	(Feb 22) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Charis Andrea Petrou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

AFRO, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pink Floyd, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.1

2005	(Apr 17) gr. f. ASOTI by Aboline (USA)	Christakis Kastoris
2006	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
	Died in December 2005	

AFRODITI STAR, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.1

2005	not covered in 2004	
	Died in February 2005	

AGONIA, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.1

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in December 2007	

AIGINA, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Yalala, by Haisha (IRE) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.90

2006	(May 3) b. g. PILEAS by Takkatamm (USA)	Christos Eleftheriou HjiPetrou
2007	(Apr 15) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 19) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

AIRKOTISSA, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.2

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 25) c. (died) by Provo (USA)	Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou
2007	(May 11) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	(May 18) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

AITHRA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Maria, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.97

2006	(May 3) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	(Apr 16) ch. g. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in December 2007	

AKALIPTI, ch., 1996, by Warum Nicht, out of Vergina, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.2

2005	(May 1) ch. g. MOON RISER by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Charalambia Matsi
2006	early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2007	early abortion Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	no return to Samim (USA)	
	Died in November 2007	

AKANTHOU, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of De Jure, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.2

2005	(Mar 5) b. f. LAXEIA by Volta (USA)	Karaolis Makrigeorgis
2006	slipped foal by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2007	(Feb 4) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 1) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

AKASIA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See Vol. IV p.62

2005	(Mar 1) b. f. AMYMONI by Philemon (IRE)	Demetris N. Porakos
2006	(Apr 8) b. f. FLASH RENA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous
2007	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2008	(Feb 10) ch. c. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

AKRIVI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.70

2009	(Feb 13) ch. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
------	---	--------------------------------

ALAMANA, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Infinity, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.39

2008	no return to Philemon (IRE)	
	Died in March 2008	

ALASKA GIRL, ch., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.2

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2006	(Jan 30) f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2007	(Jan 31) b. f. GIASMIN by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou
2008	(Mar 1) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 10) c. (died) by Makaruka (USA)	do

ALAYIA, b., 2001, by Stalker (GB), out of Omron Lady, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides , See Vol. IV p.77

2008 barren to Samim (USA)
2009 not covered in 2008

ALBERTINA, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.3

2005 (May 2) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia
2006 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in September 2005

ALEXANDRA, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Archangelina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.3

2005 (Jan 11) b. f. IMPRESSING by Wind Cheetah (USA) Smarthorse Ltd
2006 (Jan 16) b. f. ALEXS FANTASY by Takkatamm (USA) do
2007 (Jan 11) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do
2008 no return to Takkatamm (USA)
Died in November 2007

ALEXANDROUPOLI, b., 2000, by Barraak (GB), out of Makedonissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. IV p.60

2006 (Apr 10) b. c. (died) by Balal (GR) Constantinos Coshis
2007 (May 17) b. f. TRAIANOUPOLIS by Takkatamm (USA) do
2008 (May 26) b. f. by Osool (USA) do
2009 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

ALFAWOOD, ch., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Elena's Pride, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Tsialis , See Vol. III p.19

2005 (Jun 8) ch. f. PERFECT HARMONY by Takkatamm (USA) Ms. Elena Panayioti Tsiali
2006 (May 14) ch. f. VIOLETERA by Takkatamm (USA) do
Died in May 2006

ALIADA, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never So Fast, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.3

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 early abortion Autobird (FR)
2007 barren to Mokhtar (IRE)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

ALIEN, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.3

2005 dead foal by Takkatamm (USA)
2006 (Apr 30) db. f. by Sarhan (USA) Aris Panou HjiPanagi
2007 barren to Mountain Miner (USA)
2008 (Jun 21) b. c. by Jarah (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

ALISON, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.3

2005	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2006	(Apr 24) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ALISON HAYES, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.112

2009	(Mar 26) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
------	---	-----------------------

ALKIPPI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.4

2005	(Feb 26) ch. g. ILOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	(Mar 19) b. f. (died) by Aboline (USA)	do
2007	(May 5) ch. c. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 19) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA) Died in August 2008	

ALKIS, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. IV p.5

2007	(Mar 26) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2008	(Mar 7) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 21) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

ALKYONIDA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.98

2009	(Mar 30) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	---	------------------

ALLA, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.4

2005	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Mar 21) ch. f. KINDER SURPRISE by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Pirillos
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	barren to Mount Abu (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 8) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadis

ALONISSOS, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lavinia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Loukis Ioakim , See Vol. IV p.52

2007	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2008	(Mar 27) b. c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Loukis Ioakim
2009	barren to Raphane (USA)	

ALTAMIRA, b., 2003, by Ramooz (USA), out of Rouda, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. IV p.95

2009 barren to Jarah (USA)

AMALTHEIA, b., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. III p.86

2006 (Mar 27) b. c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Georghios Porakos
2007 (Apr 14) b. g. KALLISTHENIS by Mountain Miner (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2008 (Apr 7) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009 barren to Haami (USA)	

AMARGETI, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.4

2005 (Feb 19) b. f. MANTINEIA by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006 (Mar 16) ch. f. ANTISSA by Haami (USA)	do
2007 (Feb 23) b. f. ORESTHEIA by Haami (USA)	do
2008 barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2009 not covered in 2008	

AMARTIA, b., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.4

2005 not covered in 2004	
2006 (Apr 10) bl. f. FANTASIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	George Charalambou Ektoros
2007 (Apr 23) b. g. SIR STRATILATIS by Samim (USA)	do
2008 barren to Provo (USA)	
2009 (Apr 10) c. (died) by Provo (USA)	Charalambos Nicola HjiPanagi

AMFIKTIONIA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of First Lady, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.30

2008 (Jan 22) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2009 (Jan 26) b. f. by Balal (GR)	do

AMFIMEDI, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,
bred by Costas Andreou , See Vol. IV p.50

2008 (Mar 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2009 slipped foal by Mountain Miner (USA)	

AMMOCHOSTIANI, b., 1999, by Stalker (GB), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. III p.84

2005 (Feb 11) b. g. MILIOTIS GAVRILIS by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2006 (Feb 22) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007 (Mar 17) b. g. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008 (May 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009 not covered in 2008	

AMMOCHOSTOS, b., 2001, by Provo (USA), out of Emily's Magic, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. IV p.25

2006	(Apr 25) b. g. PAGDATIS by Barraak (GB)	Marcos HjiTheori
2007	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2008	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2009	(May 6) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

ANAGHENNISI, b., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Jannette, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.5

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	no return to Osool (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

ANASA, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Elisa, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. IV p.25

2006	(Apr 20) b. f. MISS GIORGITSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ANASTA, ch., 1996, by Albarg (IRE), out of Milano Fashion, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.5

2005	(Apr 4) b. f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Takis Xenopoulos
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in May 2005	

ANASTASI, ch., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.5

2005	(Apr 7) b. c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Costas Anastasiou
2006	(May 1) b. f. MAROUSKA by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	(Apr 18) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2009	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	

ANDRIANA CAROLINA, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See Vol. IV p.104

2005	(Mar 13) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Andreas Karoullas
2006	(Apr 13) ch. c. by Barlovento (GER)	do
2007	barren to Barlovento (GER)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ANDROULLA, b., 2003, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.60

2008	(Apr 27) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	Zenon S. Eliades
2009	(Apr 15) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

ANGELS TOUCH, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.5

2005	(Apr 22) b. g. EL DIVINO by Shorten Sail (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2006	no return to Thunderstorm (USA) Died in August 2005	

ANIKITI, b., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Lady Eftychia, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.6

2005	(Mar 10) b. f. (died) by Volta (USA)	Panicos Onoufriou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA) Died in November 2006	

ANNA MARIA MOU, b., 2001, by Hadeer (GB), out of Queen Aphrodite, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Antonis Karaolis , See Vol. IV p.88

2008	(May 18) ch. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2009	barren to Super Elite (USA) Died in November 2008	

ANNAS-FAVOR, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Peristeronitissa, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.6

2005	early abortion Jarah (USA)	
2006	(Feb 9) b. f. PAMBINA by Jarah (USA)	Kyriacos Charalambou Zittis
2007	(Jan 27) ch. f. by Ippotis	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2008	(Feb 24) br. f. by Haami (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 22) db. c. by Haami (USA)	do

ANORTHOSARA, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Vatyli, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Leontios Vasou Leontiou , See Vol. IV p.115

2006	(Feb 17) b. g. ASOV by Jarah (USA)	Leontios Vasou Leontiou
2007	(Feb 7) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(May 13) c. (died) by Samim (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ANTIKLEIA, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Maria-Liza, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See Vol. IV p.62

2009	(May 27) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Georghios Porakos
------	--	-------------------

ANTIOPI, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.116

2008	(Feb 11) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Died in March 2008	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	---	------------------

ANTRAVIDA, ch., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.60

2009	(May 10) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	Shaaban Ali
------	--------------------------------	-------------

ANTRIA BEST, b., 2001, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Never So Fast, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Panayidou, See Vol. IV p.74

2005	(Apr 29) b. f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	Panayiotis Nicou Paisis
2006	barren to Haami (USA)	
2007	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2008	(Feb 13) b. c. by Takhlid (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 14) b. c. by Takhlid (USA)	do

APHRODITOULLA, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
See Vol. IV p.6

2005	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2006	(Mar 16) b. f. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA)	Ioannis Beys
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	barren to Banker's Gold (USA)	
	Died in November 2008	

ARACHNI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.7

2005	(May 20) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 1) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 8) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(May 31) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ARALI, ch., 1989, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,
See Vol. IV p.7

2005	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2006	barren to Warum Nicht	
2007	early abortion Provo (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ARCHAIA OLYMPIA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of My Flower, by Nebris (IRE) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.72

2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	(Feb 15) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2009	(Mar 15) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do

ARCHANGELINA, br., 1992, by Pharaoh's Pride (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.7

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(Jun 14) db. c. STAVROVOUNI by Jarah (USA)	Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ARETOUSA, b., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Chikitita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. III p.12

2005 (Apr 25) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Georghios Meletiou Antoniou
Died in April 2005

ARGIES ANGEL, ch., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd, See Vol. IV p.12

2008 barren to Jarah (USA)
2009 (May 18) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Andreas Petrou Andreou

ARISTOKRATISSA, b., 2002, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Lavinia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Loukis Ioakim , See Vol. IV p.52

2009 barren to Raphane (USA)

ARISVI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. IV p.110

2008 (Apr 21) db. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2009 (Apr 15) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

ARIZONA CAT, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Arizona, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.8

2005 early abortion Sarhan (USA)
2006 (Feb 3) b. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE) Andreas Constantinou
2007 (Jan 9) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA) do
2008 (Jan 25) b. c. by Samim (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

ARMINETTA, ch., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Santa Silla, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.8

2005 (Apr 2) b. f. (died) by Philemon (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006 slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 barren to Philemon (IRE)
2009 no return to Philemon (IRE)
Died in January 2009

AROAMNA, ch., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. IV p.8

2005 no return to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
Died in March 2005

AROKARIA, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.8

2005	(Feb 12) ch. c. DOCTOR HOMER by Zaaleff (USA)	Andreas Nicou Artemiou
2006	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2007	(Feb 14) ch. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	do
2008	slipped foal by Zaaleff (USA)	
2009	(Mar 19) ch. f. by Zaaleff (USA)	Vasos Panayioti Patritziotis

ARSENIA, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.8

2005	(Feb 3) b. g. ARSENIOS STELINIO by Anadonis (GB)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
2006	(Jan 26) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2007	(Jan 23) b. f. ARSENIA KYRIAKI by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	(Jan 6) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Jan 9) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

ARSENIA GIRL, ch., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Arsenia, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Costakis Andrea Tolmas , See Vol. IV p.8

2009	(Mar 28) b. f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
------	--	------------------------

ARSENIA QUEEN, ch., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Hios, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Costakis Andrea Tolmas , See Vol. III p.30

2007	(Apr 14) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	

ARSINOI, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Alkippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.4

2007	(Feb 24) b. f. (died) by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2008	(Mar 7) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 22) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

ARTEMIS TREASURE, b., 1997, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Karmen, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous , See Vol. III p.54

2005	(May 24) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous
2006	(May 28) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 7) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ASIMINA, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.8

2005	(Mar 12) b. g. MYRMIDONAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Charis Andrea Petrou
2006	(Mar 29) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ASTERIA, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Diamond Love, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.9

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in May 2005

ASTRAPI, b., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.9

2005	(Mar 2) b. f. ANTHEIA by Philemon (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in February 2008	

ASTROMETIANI, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.9

2005	(Jan 28) b. f. SHORTEN STAR by Shorten Sail (USA)	Soteris Andrea Philippides
2006	(Feb 14) br. f. JARAH STAR by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 3) b. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	no return to Provo (USA)	
	Died in June 2008	

ATHALASSA, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Linopetra, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.9

2005	dead foal by Anadonis (GB)	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 7) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ATHANASIA STAR, b., 2000, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Lovely Stella, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Ptolemeos Tlais , See Vol. IV p.56

2005	(May 1) b. f. PATRITZIOTOU by Hibiscus (GER)	Mrs. Athanasia Kyriacou Antoniou
	Died in September 2005	

ATHIENITISSA, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.9

2005	(Jan 21) b. f. LADY ELECTRA by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2006	(Apr 23) b. f. MISS NICKOL by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 8) f. (died) by Provo (USA)	do
	Died in August 2007	

ATHIENOU, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.10

2005	(Feb 22) b. g. SPINTHIRAS by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2006	(Jan 15) ch. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 16) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(May 4) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ATHINAS FAVOR, b., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.10

2005	barren to Ippotis	
2006	(Feb 9) b. f. WARUM ANDRIA by Warum Nicht	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou
2007	(Apr 2) b. f. SOTIAS DREAM by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2009	(Jan 22) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

ATHINOULLA MOU, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.10

2005	early abortion Hibiscus (GER)	
2006	(May 18) b. g. ALEXIPPOS by Ballet King (FR)	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou
2007	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
	Died in August 2007	

ATYCHI, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Queen Marilena, by Forebear (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou, See Vol. IV p.89

2005	early abortion Sarhan (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

AVLIDA, ch., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.10

2005	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

AVLONA, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Avlonitissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.10

2005	not covered in 2004
	Died in May 2005

BABYLON, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodionou , See Vol. III p.18

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2007	(Apr 15) b. c. DREAMAKER by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Georghios Theophani Constantinides
2008	(Mar 19) c. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 18) b. f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do

BAD GIRL, b., 1998, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. III p.26

2005 slipped foal by Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in December 2007

BAD LUCK, b., 1999, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Kyra Katina, by Forebear (USA) ,
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. III p.36

2007 barren to Autobird (FR)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

BALALAIKA, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.11

2005	(Apr 10) b. f. KALAMBAKA by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(Apr 10) b. g. BLACK DIAMOND by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	(Feb 10) db. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Jun 1) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

BALLERINA, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.11

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	(Mar 20) c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in May 2008	

BALLOON, br., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. IV p.17

2009	(Mar 28) b. f. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Antonis Steliou Demetriou
------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------

BALTIC GIRL, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Luqgirl, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.11

2005	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2006	(Jan 30) ch. c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	Elias Panayides
2007	(May 17) b. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 14) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Chrysanthos Elia Panayides

BARBARIA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Pashionara, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. IV p.80

2007	(Apr 29) b. c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

BARBIE, ch., 1998, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Smart Girl, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See Vol. III p.79

2006	slipped twins by Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Mar 26) b. g. AVRILIOS by Ramooz (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2008	(Feb 27) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	barren to Jarah (USA)	

BEAUTE MARIA, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. IV p.94

2007	(May 17) b. c. EKLEKTOS by Musalsal (IRE)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2008	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2009	(Feb 23) b. f. by Musalsal (IRE)	do

BEAUTIFUL MARIA, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Lady Alev, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.11

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2006	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in January 2006	

BEAUTIFUL STELLA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Thea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Stelios Xenophon Petrou , See Vol. IV p.91

2007	(Mar 28) b. c. ALITAMPOURAS by Mountain Miner (USA)	Stelios Xenophon Petrou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 16) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

BEAUTY'S WONDER, gr., 1995, by Domus (IRE), out of Beauty, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.11

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

BELLA AMAZONA, ch., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Krinio, by Forebear (USA) ,
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. IV p.46

2008 (Apr 8) b. f. by Super Elite (USA) Philippos Prokopiou
2009 (Apr 25) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA) do

BELLA ILONA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Aroamna, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See Vol. III p.6

2007 (Mar 12) db. c. ALANO by Binary Vision (USA) Georghios Theophani Constantinides
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 (Mar 28) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA) do

BELLA KOUKLITSA, ch., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Kouklitsa, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.12

2005 (Apr 2) b. g. SMART STELIOS by Wind Cheetah (USA) Stavros Phanou Yiannikouris
2006 (Mar 26) b. g. ATIMOS by Hibiscus (GER) do
2007 barren to Jarah (USA)
2008 (Apr 19) b. f. by Autobird (FR) Soteris Poulengeris
2009 barren to Autobird (FR)

BELLA MARIA, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Bella Seniors, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.12

2005 barren to Hadeer (GB)
2006 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
2007 (Mar 10) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) Pericles Matheou
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

BELLA STALINA, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bella Maria, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.12

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 no return to Provo (USA)
Died in April 2006

BELLE, gr., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Odigitria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. IV p.76

2008 (Apr 26) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Costakis Andrea Soteriou
2009 (Apr 15) br. f. by Osool (USA) do

BESSALOU, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.12

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Feb 21) b. g. MIKROS FORIS by Woodman's Mount (USA) Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd
2007 (May 3) ch. c. MIKROS DIMITRIOS by Woodman's Mount (USA) Charalambos Andrea Onisiforou
2008 (Mar 24) ch. c. by Makaruka (USA) do
2009 barren to Makaruka (USA)
Died in August 2008

BEVERLY HILLS, b., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.12

2005	(Feb 23) b. g. ASOPOS by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	(Feb 23) b. f. MISS ZINA by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 17) b. f. IANTHI by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Michalis Andrea Klatsias
	Died in October 2007	

BIG NIGHT, ch., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Philippias, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.13

2005	(May 3) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Shadi Sarieddine
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in October 2007	

BLIND JUSTICE, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.13

2005	(Feb 22) ch. f. KATHARSI by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2006	(Feb 11) b. f. HABEAS CORPUS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	(Jan 18) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Jan 16) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
	Died in May 2009	

BLONDE ANGEL, ch., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.13

2005	(Apr 12) b. f. by Balal (GR)	Michael Andrea Markides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 23) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	(Apr 12) c. (died) by Raphane (USA)	do

BLONDE MARIA, ch., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Olympiada Star, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. III p.60

2005	(Feb 22) b. f. CRAZY SOTIA by Barraak (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
2006	(Mar 28) b. g. POUREKKOS JUNIOR by Barraak (GB)	do
2007	(May 22) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

BLUE SHADOW, b., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Griffith, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.13

2005	(Apr 3) br. g. KALONERITIS by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Andreas Louca
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	

BRENDA, b., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.14

2005	(Mar 23) b. f. LADY BRENDA by Philemon (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in April 2008	

BUONA SERA, br., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. IV p.31

2005	(Apr 7) db. f. RODITISSA STAR by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2006	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in July 2005	

CARA STELLA, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Double Joy, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.14

2005	(Mar 28) b. c. (died) by Balal (GR)	Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou
2006	not covered in 2005	
	Died in January 2006	

CARAMANA, b., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.14

2005	(Mar 7) b. g. JOHNNY DEPP by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2006	(Apr 19) b. f. MISS ALINA by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in February 2008	

CATCH HER, b., 1999, by Ajzem (USA), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.15

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

CHANTRIOTISSA, b., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Princess Alev, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Zacharia, See Vol. III p.67

2005	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2006	(Mar 1) b. g. ANDREAS MY LOVE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Feb 23) f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Feb 6) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do

CHARMING GIRL, ch., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Gorgona, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.34

2008	(Mar 30) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2009	not covered in 2008	

CHARTOUMPALINA, b., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Koullourina, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.46

2008 barren to El Cortes (USA)

2009 (May 10) f. (died) by Autobird (FR)

Died in June 2009

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

CHARTSIA, b., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. III p.86

2006 (Feb 20) f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)

Doros Elia

2007 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

CHEIMARRA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos ,
bred by Georghios Pyrishis , See Vol. III p.13

2006 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2007 barren to Sarhan (USA)

2008 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

2009 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

CHERSONISOS, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sasha, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.98

2007 (Mar 5) b. f. ALEXANDRINI by Mountain Miner (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2008 (Feb 16) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)

do

2009 (Apr 12) ch. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)

Loucas Mich. Katsaris

CHILI, b., 2000, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Dheisis, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See Vol. IV p.19

2008 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2009 (Feb 15) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

CHRISTA, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.15

2005 (Mar 1) db. f. NO LIMITS by Haami (USA)

Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis

2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 (Mar 6) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)

Cosmas Moulazimis

2009 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

CHRISTA FLORA, b., 2004, by Musalsal (IRE), out of Mariflo, by Aboline (USA) ,
bred by Nicolaos Taki Romanos , See Vol. IV p.63

2009 (Apr 22) f. (died) by Jarah (USA)

Nicolaos Taki Romanos

CHRISTIANS RETURN, ch., 1997, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Tachypalmia, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.15

2005 (May 5) c. (died) by Santillana (USA) Christian Elia Onoufriou
Died in May 2005

CHRISTIDORA, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Dora Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.15

2005 (Apr 23) br. c. STRONG CHRIS by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia
2006 (Mar 14) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA) do
2007 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2008 (Apr 3) b. c. by Sarhan (USA) do
2009 no return to Sarhan (USA)
Died in March 2009

CHRISTINA CAROLINA, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See Vol. III p.82

2005 (Mar 12) b. c. by Barlovento (GER) Andreas Karoullas
2006 barren to Barlovento (GER)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

CHRISTINE PASCAL, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. IV p.17

2005 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
2006 (Mar 11) b. g. by Shorten Sail (USA) Demetris Antoni Paschalis
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (May 9) b. f. by Takhlid (USA) do
2009 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in July 2008

CHRISTINIO, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Korou, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.15

2005 early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006 (Feb 21) b. g. BARBA FOTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Takis Mina Romanos
2007 (Feb 6) ch. g. CAPTAIN STEFANOS by Jarah (USA) do
2008 (Feb 9) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do
2009 (May 23) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

CHRYSAFINOULLA, b., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.16

2005 (May 19) b. c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
2006 (May 2) b. f. THOMAS LUSTY by Shorten Sail (USA) do
Died in August 2006

CHRYSEIDA, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Charitina, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.16

2005	(May 16) b. f. RAF by Balal (GR)	Michalakis St. Michael
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	(Apr 7) ch. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
	Died in April 2007	

CHRYSSIPPI, ch., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.118

2009	(May 20) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	------------------------------------	------------------

CHRYSTOMINA STAR, gr., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Kapillous Matsia, by Armin (USA) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. IV p.41

2009	(Mar 17) f. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA)	Antonis Chrysostomou Flourentzou
2009	(Mar 17) f. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

CLARISSA, b., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Chrysanthos Antoni Yiasemides , See Vol. IV p.85

2008	(Mar 3) b. f. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2009	(Apr 8) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	do

CLASSIC MARIA, gr., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.16

2005	early abortion Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2006	(Mar 12) b. or ro. f. PARMA by Philemon (IRE)	Kyros Kneknas
2007	(Apr 25) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 20) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 12) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

CLEVER NASIA, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Miss Artemis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou , See Vol. IV p.69

2007	(Mar 29) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Costas Andrea Nicolaou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

COEUR DE CHRISTIE, b., 2004, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Asteria, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,
bred by Theodoros Adamou Constantinou , See Vol. IV p.9

2009	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
------	------------------------	--

COLOMBIAN DINERO, db., 1995, by Domus (IRE), out of Markesia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. III p.50

2006	early abortion Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	early abortion Osool (USA)	
2009	(May 31) db. f. by Berber (GER)	Panais HjiChristodoulou

CONSTANTINA ROSE, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thunder Rose, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou , See Vol. IV p.110

2008 early abortion Jarah (USA)
2009 no return to Takkatamm (USA)
Died in November 2008

COROLEVA, ch., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Lygerokormi, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.59

2009 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

COSA NOSTRA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Aroamna, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos , See Vol. IV p.8

2007 (Mar 12) b. f. BACCIAMO LE MANI by Makaruka (USA) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2008 (Mar 1) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

COSWORTH, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Margarita, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.57

2008 (Apr 14) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2009 (Apr 30) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) do

CRAZY DIAMOND, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.17

2005 (May 6) b. g. MIKROS VORIAS by Shorten Sail (USA) Boom Farm Ltd
2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007 (Feb 24) b. f. MOON CACTUS by Thunderstorm (USA) do
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

CRYSTAL PASCAL, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.17

2005 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2006 (Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Jarah (USA) Petros Loizou Pantelides
2007 (Mar 13) b. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE) Andronikos Kourouklaris
2008 (Apr 13) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
2009 barren to Jarah (USA)

CUBA LIBRE, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Pretty Woman, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.17

2005 (Mar 12) f. (died) by Zaaeff (USA) Andreas Nicou Artemiou
Died in March 2005

DANCER, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.17

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(Mar 20) b. f. ANTILOPI by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2007	(May 17) db. f. ARKADA by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 10) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades

DANZIG QUEEN, ch., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.17

2005 barren to Aboline (USA)
Died in July 2004

DARIA, gr., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. III p.16

2005	(Apr 16) b. f. by Aboline (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2007	(Feb 13) br. g. by Barlovento (GER)	do
2008	(Mar 9) gr. or br. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 18) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do

DE JURE, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.18

2005	(Feb 14) b. g. POLYKYKLOPAS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Karaolis Makrigeorgis
2006	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2007	(May 4) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DEBBIE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Themida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.18

2005	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2006	(Feb 15) b. f. PAFITOU by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2007	(Jan 21) b. f. THUMBELINA by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 29) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2009	(May 10) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

DEKOULEMA, b., 1993, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.18

2005 early abortion Ramooz (USA)
2006 barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

DESIRABLE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Rocks Top, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.18

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 8) b. f. MILIOTIS ANILORAK by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Constantinos Palmas
2007	(Jan 25) b. f. MILIOTIS KAROLINA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2009	(Mar 8) ch. f. by Banker's Gold (USA)	do

DESPOINA, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Amira, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.18

2005 slipped foal by Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2006 no return to Zaaleff (USA)
Died in November 2005

DIAMARIS, db., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Queen Alexia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.19

2005	(Mar 20) b. c. PREDATOR by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	(Apr 7) b. f. DIAMARIS PLUS by El Cortes (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006 Died in March 2007	

DIAMOND ANTRI, b., 2003, by Provo (USA), out of Emily's Magic, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. IV p.25

2008	(May 7) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2009	(Apr 26) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

DIANEIRA, b., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Amfipolis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.4

2006	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2007	(Apr 24) b. g. KING PETRALLIS by Ramooz (USA)	Tassos Christofi Michael
2008	(May 5) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

DINIGHT, ch., 2002, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Maritsa, by Volta (USA) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. IV p.64

2007	(Mar 30) b. f. TZERASITOU by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2008	(May 1) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008 Died in June 2009	

DIOMACHI, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Leonidas Stavrakis , See Vol. IV p.115

2008	(Apr 7) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Leonidas Stavrakis
2009	(May 8) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

DIPLOPENNIA, b., 1998, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Queen Marilena, by Forebear (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.19

2005	(May 28) b. f. COMPARSITA by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiadis
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DIVA MARIA, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.19

2005	early abortion Aboline (USA)	
2006	(Mar 2) b. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	(Apr 19) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(May 23) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

DOCTOR CAROL, b., 2003, by Samim (USA), out of Amartia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. IV p.4

2009 no return to Zaaeff (USA)
Died in March 2009

DOINA NIKI, b., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Anepanalpti, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.19

2005 no return to Volta (USA)
Died in June 2004

DOLCE PAOLA, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Fantatina, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.20

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 barren to Jarah (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

DOUKISSA, db., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See this Vol. p.33

2009 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

DRAGON, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos G. Rossides , See Vol. IV p.65

2009 (Apr 20) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA) Constantinos G. Rossides

DROMOLAXIA, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. III p.84

2005	(Mar 7) br. g. BLACK VELVET by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Filitsa Andrea Masonou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2008	(Feb 24) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

DROSOSTALIA, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Not So Easy, by Greek Tycoon (IRE) ,
bred by George Steliou Stamatis , See Vol. IV p.75

2006	(Apr 15) b. f. GLYKEIA KYRIAKI by Warum Nicht	Dinos Christou Constanti
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

DYSIS, b., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Lightning, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.20

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
	Died in December 2006

EDESSA, b., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lefkada, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.20

2005	(Apr 20) ch. f. VORGIADA by Takkatamm (USA)	Ioannis Charalambou Andreou
2006	(Apr 23) ch. f. NOTIADA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 20) ch. g. by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2009	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in July 2008	

EFILENA, b., 1998, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Too Hot, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.20

2005	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)
	Died in August 2005

EFTHALIA, b., 2000, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Zacharia, See Vol. IV p.78

2005	barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

EFTYCHIA, db., 1998, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Agonia, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.20

2005	(Mar 8) b. f. FILOTHEA by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	early abortion Philemon (IRE)	
2007	(Apr 3) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 17) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Mar 23) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

EGKOMI, db., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Agrokipia, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.20

2005	barren to Balal (GR)	
2006	(Mar 27) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
2007	(Apr 1) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in May 2008	

EISVOLI, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.21

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELA IOSEPHINA, br., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Iosephina, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.21

2005	(May 10) br. f. ELA MESA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2009	(Mar 7) b. c. by Secret Partner	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou

ELA SABINA, b., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.21

2005	(Feb 9) b. c. by Inzar (USA)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthanasiou
2006	(Apr 9) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 19) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	(Feb 25) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

ELA SOTIRIA MOU, gr., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Majorca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.21

2005	(May 3) b. or gr. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Georghios Xanthou
2006	(Apr 29) b. g. VETERANOS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007	(May 29) ch. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2009	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

ELAFINA, ch., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Glykoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.22

2005	(Apr 30) b. f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Charis Andrea Petrou
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELAIDA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lais, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Menelaos Constantinou Shiacolas , See Vol. IV p.51

2008	(Feb 24) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Andreas Petrou Andreou
2009	(Apr 1) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do

ELECTRIC LOVE, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Strong Love, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.22

2005	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2006	(Feb 22) b. c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2007	(Apr 28) ch. f. HI ELECTRIC by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008	(Apr 24) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2009	(May 12) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	do

ELECTROU, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. IV p.75

2008	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2009	(Mar 12) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris

ELENA'S BEAUTY, ch., 1994, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.23

2004	(Dec 30) ch. g. ROBIN HOOD by Jarah (USA)	Andreas Charitou Cleanthous
2006	(Mar 11) b. g. AGIOTIS by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	(Mar 9) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELENA'S PRIDE, ch., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.23

2005	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2006	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ELIANAS SMILE, gr., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.23

2005	(Mar 31) db. g. ADMIRAL by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mimis Rossides
2006	(May 9) gr. f. MAMBYRA by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	(May 1) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

ELIAS BLESS, db., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. IV p.44

2006	barren to Eliash	
2007	(Feb 1) c. (died) by Eliash	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2008	(Mar 17) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 24) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do

ELIAS FIDELITY, b., 2002, by Son Pardo (GB), out of The Head Girl, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.109

2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	(May 13) c. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

ELIAS GIRLS, b., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Eliasupertonic, by Eliason ,
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. IV p.24

2006	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2007	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2008	(Mar 8) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2009	barren to Eliash	

ELIAS GUEST, br., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.23

2005	(Mar 10) b. f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2006	barren to Eliash	
2007	(Feb 21) f. (died) by Eliash	do
2008	(Mar 17) b. f. by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	barren to Santillana (USA) Died in July 2008	

ELIAS HEART, br., 2002, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. IV p.44

2006	(Apr 14) db. c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2007	(Apr 6) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 26) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	(Jan 5) c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do

ELIAS LOVE, ch., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Endless Love, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.23

2005	(Apr 4) f. (died) by Eliash Died in April 2005	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
------	---	------------------------------------

ELIAS MANSION, b., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Tachypalmia, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.23

2005	(Feb 15) ch. f. ANNABELLA ZAHARA by Santillana (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2006	(Jan 16) c. (died) by Eliash	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	
	Died in May 2009	

ELIAS NECTAR, db., 2000, by Son Pardo (GB), out of The Head Girl, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.109

2007	no return to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in December 2006	

ELIAS SPY, ch., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Angeliki's Love, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.5

2008	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

ELIAS SURPRISE, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.24

2005	(Mar 17) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	(Mar 14) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 21) ch. c. by Santillana (USA)	do
	Died in March 2007	

ELIAS SYMBOL, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliascream, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.24

2005	(Apr 14) ch. c. NEARCHOS TTOURKIS by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	(Apr 14) ch. c. JUNGLE JUICE by Eliash	do
2007	(Apr 20) b. f. by Eliash	do
2008	(Apr 11) b. f. by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	barren to Santillana (USA)	

ELIAS TRIP, ch., 2001, by Mithali (GB), out of Kyria Iro, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. IV p.47

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	barren to Eliash	
2008	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in August 2008	

ELIASPRITE, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.24

2005	(Apr 13) f. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	barren to Eliash	
2007	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2008	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2009	barren to Eliash	
	Died in November 2008	

ELISA, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Tai Tai, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.25

2005	(May 1) b. f. ANGELA BEAUTY by Autobird (FR)	Agathangelos Costa Kyprianou
2006	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	(Apr 18) b. g. ANDREAS MEMORY by Provo (USA)	do
	Died in April 2007	

ELLA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. IV p.30

2008	(Apr 1) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

ELLINOPOULA, b., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Gorgona, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.25

2005	(Feb 4) b. f. FEMME FATAL by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2007	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

ELPINIKI, ch., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.25

2005	(Mar 20) ch. f. THEOPISTI by Haami (USA)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
2006	(Mar 28) b. f. ODETI by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 14) ch. c. LOUTHIROS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 20) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	(May 20) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

EMILY'S MAGIC, b., 1994, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.25

2005	(May 30) b. c. EVROS BEST by Santillana (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2006	barren to Provo (USA)	
2007	(Feb 22) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(May 13) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2009	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	

ENDLESS WOMAN, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Strong Love, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.26

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 15) ch. g. KEKKIS by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2007	(Apr 20) b. c. HI MACHIMOS by Barlovento (GER)	do
2008	(Apr 9) b. f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do
	Died in June 2008	

EPANASTATISSA, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.26

2005	(Mar 24) db. c. TOTAL by El Cortes (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 13) b. c. MUDMAN by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 28) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

EPENDYSI, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Kriti, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. IV p.46

2008	(Mar 5) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Aristos Andrea Theodorou
2009	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

ERATIA, ch., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Big Night, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Theodosi Zavos , See Vol. IV p.13

2005	(Feb 16) db. g. AMYNTOR by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	(Apr 3) b. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 24) ch. g. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Michalis Andrea Klatsias
2008	barren to Great Dane (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 18) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do

EREVOS, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.26

2005	barren to Balal (GR)	
2006	barren to Balal (GR)	
2007	(Mar 12) b. f. ACHEROUSIA by Balal (GR)	Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia
2008	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(May 4) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do

ERINELLA, b., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.26

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(May 18) b. f. THOMAS MEMORY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
	Died in May 2006	

ESCENCE, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.27

2005	(Apr 21) ch. g. EKTOR by Aboline (USA)	Aris Panou HjiPanagi
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 4) b. c. MAKEDONIOS by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ESPERIA, gr., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.97

2006	(Apr 20) gr. c. EVZON by Jarah (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2007	(May 15) gr. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 14) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	barren to Jarah (USA)	

ETERNITY, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Now Or Never, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.27

2005	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2006	(Mar 3) b. c. FUGITIVE by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2007	(Mar 18) b. g. SIR KYRIAKOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	(Apr 14) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do

ETNA, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Loulou, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.27

2005	(Jan 17) b. f. MIKRI LOULLOU by Top Of His Class (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
2006	barren to Top Of His Class (USA)	
2007	no return to Top Of His Class (USA) Died in February 2007	

EUROGOAL, gr., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefaki, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. IV p.106

2009	no return to Jarah (USA) Died in November 2009	
------	---	--

EVGENOULLA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.27

2005	(Feb 8) db. f. MILIOTIS TITA by Inzar (USA) Died in June 2005	Nicos Geo. Paraskeva
------	--	----------------------

EVIAIR, b., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005	(Feb 14) f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2006	(Apr 8) b. f. GRIGORI MARILIA by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

EVLAMPIA, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Phiniotissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005	slipped twins by Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2006	early abortion Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2007	(Mar 5) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou
	Died in March 2007	

EVROPI, gr., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005	(Apr 13) db. f. DOUKISSA by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	no return to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
	Died in July 2005	

EVRYKLEIA, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005	(May 19) b. f. MELIVOIA by Thunderstorm (USA)	Ioannis Beys
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 13) b. g. PEIRAIAS by Super Elite (USA)	do
2008	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2009	slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)	

EXCELSIOR, b., 2004, by Inzar (USA), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou , See Vol. IV p.7

2009	(Mar 18) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou
------	---	-------------------------------

EXEGERSI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005	(Apr 12) b. g. KASTROS by Takkatamm (USA)	Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou
2006	(Mar 3) b. f. MISS ELEANNA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 13) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 28) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

EXOUSIA, b., 1997, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.1

2005	(Apr 27) b. f. ANORTHOSI OLE by Balal (GR)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
2006	(Apr 25) b. g. DEDALOS AGAIN by Barraak (GB)	do
2007	(May 24) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do
2008	(Jun 16) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	

FAMA VOLAT, b., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Feb 17) ch. f. by Osool (USA) Mrs. Pola Pantelidou
2008 barren to Mount Abu (IRE)
2009 no return to Haami (USA)
Died in October 2008

FAMAGUSTA BIRD, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Golden Famagusta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.28

2005 (Jan 2) b. f. LAST GAMBLE by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Despo Costa Mariou
2006 (Feb 17) ch. c. PLENTY by Musalsal (IRE) do
2007 (Mar 19) ch. f. by Musalsal (IRE) do
2008 not covered in 2007
Left Stud in November 2008

FAMAGUSTAS REVENGE, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Famagusta Bird, by La Grange Music (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Despo Costa Mariou, See Vol. IV p.28

2008 (Apr 29) b. f. by Musalsal (IRE) Mrs. Despo Costa Mariou
Died in September 2008

FANAIS, br., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Lady Angeliko, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.29

2005 early abortion Twist And Shout
2006 early abortion Ballet King (FR)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

FAVORITA II, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Albertina, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.29

2005 (Feb 20) b. f. FAVORITE LADY by Jarah (USA) Andreas Constantinou
2006 slipped foal by Fantasy Island (IRE)
2007 early abortion Tale Of Dreams (USA)
2008 (May 19) b. f. by Samim (USA) do
2009 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

FILIO, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. IV p.71

2009 no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)
Died in January 2009

FILIPPA POWER, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Omikron, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.77

2005	(Mar 12) b. g. MISTER BORS by Anadonis (GB)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2006	(Mar 30) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2007	(Mar 15) c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 24) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

FILIPPINA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.100

2005 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in October 2004

FILOMENA, ch., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.29

2005	barren to Provo (USA)	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 1) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	Yiannakis Theocharous Yiakoumos
2008	barren to Binary Vision (USA) Died in March 2008	

FILOUSA, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Super Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.29

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
Died in June 2007

FIRST LADY, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.30

2005	(Mar 23) b. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Elena Rossidou
2006	(Apr 5) b. c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	(Mar 18) b. f. DAFNOULLA by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 30) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do

FLYING ANASTASIA, b., 2004, by Warum Nicht, out of Athienou, by La Grange Music (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.10

2008	(May 20) f. (died) by Gold Tower (USA)	Petros Kyriacou Papaioannou
2009	(May 1) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do

FLYING CHRISTY, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.30

2005	(May 22) b. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Christakis Kastoris
2006	barren to Osool (USA)	
2007	(Apr 1) b. f. by Osool (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

FLYING LOLA, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Flying Christy, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Constantinou , See Vol. IV p.30

2006	(Feb 8) ch. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2007	(Feb 18) b. g. HI CHIPISKOS by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008	(Feb 23) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	do
	Died in February 2008	

FLYING NANCY, b., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.30

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 1) ch. f. KIM by Takkatamm (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2007	(May 23) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in September 2008	

FOKAIA, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Lady, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.38

2007	(Mar 12) db. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Kateryna Dergabuzova
2008	barren to Mount Abu (IRE)	
2009	(May 8) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

FONI, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Parayadi, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. III p.63

2005	(Apr 22) b. f. ANEMI by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 26) ch. g. AVGEAS by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 15) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 29) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do

FORTUNE TELLER, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.31

2005	(Apr 6) b. g. GIORKIS by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2006	no return to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in January 2006	

FOUKASA, gr., 2000, by Ajzem (USA), out of Petra, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Tellos N. Papageorghiou , See Vol. IV p.82

2006	(Mar 4) b. g. CHALANTRIKAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Tellos N. Papageorghiou
2007	(Apr 17) db. c. CHANDRAYAAN by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 29) gr. or br. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

FOUKKA, b., 1998, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Queentango, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. III p.72

2006	(Mar 4) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Marios John Wilson
2007	no return to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

FOURIANA, b., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.32

2005	(Mar 15) b. f. ATHERINA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	(Feb 19) b. f. DIRKI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	(Mar 26) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
	Died in April 2008	

FRANCESCA CARRA, b., 1999, by New Constitution (USA), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.91

2007	(Apr 20) b. c. KAROUMBAS by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2008	(Apr 6) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 19) b. c. by Santillana (USA)	do

FRECCIA, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.31

2005	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Feb 14) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Constantinos G. Rossides
2007	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
2008	(Feb 17) ch. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Meropi Michalaki Antoniad
2009	(Feb 27) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

FRENARITA, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.31

2005	(Feb 26) b. g. ORKOS SIOPIIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Michalis Nicou Adamou
2006	(Mar 28) b. f. VERONIKA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Apr 17) ch. c. by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 26) c. (died) by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	(May 6) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

FRENARITOULLA, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lambriana, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.31

2005	(Jan 11) db. g. BLADE by Inzar (USA)	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou
2006	dead foal by Warum Nicht	
2007	slipped foal by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	

FROSA, b., 2002, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Miss Vikentina, by Bold Lez (GB) ,
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See Vol. IV p.70

2008	(Mar 11) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Shaaban Ali
2009	not covered in 2008	

FROSCH, ch., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Eliasprite, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.20

2006 barren to Santillana (USA)
2007 barren to Santillana (USA)
Died in October 2006

FRYGIA, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Queen Myrofora, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias , See Vol. IV p.89

2008 (Mar 20) ch. c. by Jarah (USA) Michalis Geo. Krashias
2009 (May 9) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

FUGIKA, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.31

2005 (Apr 29) b. g. ISCHYROS ERMIS by Balal (GR) Kyros Kneknas
2006 (May 14) b. f. FERRARA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
2007 (Apr 28) b. g. by Philemon (IRE) do
2008 (Apr 5) b. c. by Philemon (IRE) do
2009 (May 26) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do

FYNTANAKI, b., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lets Twist Again, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.53

2009 (Feb 13) b. f. by Banker's Gold (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

GAIL DEVERS, db., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Sotera, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Andros Georghiou Papaioannou , See Vol. IV p.101

2006 (May 14) b. f. by Makaruka (USA) Mrs. Athinoulla Georghiou Papaioannou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Apr 2) f. (died) by Secret Partner do
2009 (May 5) b. c. by Ballet King (FR) do

GALANOLEFKI, b., 1999, by Autobird (FR), out of Jeanellen, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. III p.32

2008 (May 31) b. f. by Raphane (USA) Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2009 not covered in 2008

GALATITISSA, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Velma Love, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.32

2005 (Jun 10) b. c. by Barlovento (GER) Evagoras Eliades
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Mar 9) b. f. KYPROLEA by Shorten Sail (USA) do
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

GALIANTRA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Evlampia, by Provo (USA) ,
bred by Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou , See Vol. IV p.28

2009 (Apr 5) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou

GAROUFALIA, b., 1985, by Balipet (IRE), out of Nina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.32

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

GEISHA, ch., 1995, by Albarg (IRE), out of Tai Tai, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.32

2005 (Mar 6) b. f. PANGERA SPIRIT by Roi Gironde (IRE) Pavlos Costa Timinis
2006 (Mar 12) ch. c. PANGERAS RETURN by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
2007 (Apr 12) ch. f. PANGERA TREASURE by Provo (USA) do
2008 barren to Provo (USA)
Died in October 2007

GEOLENA, ch., 1989, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.32

2005 (Mar 9) br. g. SIR JACOBS by Haami (USA) Petros Kyriacou Florides
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Mar 20) b. f. by Super Elite (USA) Georghios Xanthou
Died in May 2007

GEORGINA SANTI, db., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.112

2007 (Apr 10) b. f. TSIAKOUTINA SANTI by Thunderstorm (USA) Petros G. Santis
2008 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2009 (May 1) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA) do

GEORGITSA, ch., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Patriotissa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Emilios Georghiades , See Vol. IV p.80

2006 (Mar 8) ch. c. by Daylight In Dubai (USA) Emilios Georghiades
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Jan 31) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

GERMASOGEIA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Egkomi, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Vassos G. Eliades , See Vol. IV p.20

2009 (Feb 5) b. c. by Balal (GR) Georghios Vassou Eliades

GIAGIAKKA, ch., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Ntamika, by Volta (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.33

2005 barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in July 2006

GIARA GIARA, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioanni Eleftheriou , See Vol. IV p.7

2007	(Apr 25) ch. c. by Musalsal (IRE)	Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2008	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2009	(Mar 7) ch. c. by Musalsal (IRE)	do

GIKI LINE, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Amfipolis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.4

2007	(Apr 4) ch. g. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Kyriacos Georghiou Papallis
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in November 2008	

GIORKOULLA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Ioanni Eleftheriou , See Vol. IV p.7

2006	dead foal by Musalsal (IRE)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

GKANTZA, br., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.33

2005	(Jun 1) f. (died) by Secret Partner	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2006	not covered in 2005	
	Died in January 2006	

GLORIA GEORGIA, b., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Alexandra, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.33

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	(Apr 10) b. c. SIR KANNAOUIROS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Georghios Yiakoumi
2008	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

GLYKIA ELLI, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Tina, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,
bred by Costas Nicou Demetriou , See Vol. IV p.50

2009	(Feb 4) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Costas Nicou Demetriou
------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

GO BABY GO, b., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodiaconou , See Vol. III p.10

2006	barren to Osool (USA)
2007	barren to Gold Tower (USA)
2008	early abortion Gold Tower (USA)
2009	barren to Osool (USA)

GOMARISTRA, b., 1994, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.34

2005	(Feb 28) b. f. TSIAPOUTOU by Warum Nicht	Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou
2006	barren to Warum Nicht	
2007	no return to Warum Nicht	
	Died in November 2006	

GORGONA, b., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.34

2005	(Apr 14) b. g. ARCHONTAS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

GRATITUDE, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lets Twist Again, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.34

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 6) b. g. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2007	(Mar 31) b. f. CHRYSOPIGI by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 9) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

GREKIA, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dekoulema, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.34

2005	(Apr 7) b. f. by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Ioannis Demetriou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 6) b. g. ELENIOS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 7) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

GRIFFITH, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.35

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 22) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Elena Rossidou
2008	(Apr 4) c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
	Died in April 2008	

GUARDIAN ANGEL, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.35

2005	(Mar 12) b. g. RED TYPHOON by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 4) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
	Died in May 2008	

GYPSIOTISSA, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.35

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 20) b. g. GIAKOURIS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Georghios Yiakoumi
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in February 2009	

HAIIDO, b., 1999, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Mariori, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.35

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in October 2008	

HAROULLA, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.36

2005	barren to Twist And Shout	
	Left Stud in July 2004	

HAVANA, b., 1995, by Pharaoh's Pride (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.36

2005	(Feb 28) c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2007	(Feb 17) ch. g. PISPINIO by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008	(Mar 22) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2009	(Mar 17) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

HAWAII BONUS, ch., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Old Sin, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.60

2005	(Apr 14) b. g. COSMICK by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Cosmas Moulazimis
2006	(Mar 25) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 24) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Jun 2) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(May 18) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

HAWAII CHOICE, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Queen, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.36

2005	(Apr 4) b. f. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	(Apr 14) b. f. (died) by Petardia (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 22) ch. f. HAWAII MISS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 21) b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

HAWAII CLASSIC, ch., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Plus, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.36

- 2005 early abortion Petardia (GB)
- 2006 barren to Petardia (GB)
- 2007 early abortion Petardia (GB)
- 2008 no return to Tale Of Dreams (USA)
Died in January 2008

HAWAII EKPLIXIS, b., 2001, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Love, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.37

- 2006 (Jan 12) ch. g. EKPLIKTIKOS by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
- 2007 (Apr 11) ch. f. EKPLIKTIKI by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do
- 2008 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)
- 2009 barren to Master David (USA)

HAWAII LOVE, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.37

- 2005 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)
- 2006 (Feb 15) b. g. CLEVER LOVER by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
- 2007 slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)
- 2008 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)
- 2009 barren to Master David (USA)
Died in October 2008

HAWAII MIDNIGHT, b., 1992, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Midnight Lady, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.37

- 2005 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
- 2006 (Apr 10) ch. c. (died) by Petardia (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd
Died in April 2006

HAWAII MYSTICO, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Vasilissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.37

- 2005 (Feb 13) b. g. ACHYRONAS by Petardia (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd
- 2006 barren to Petardia (GB)
- 2007 (Feb 11) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do
Died in August 2007

HAWAII NEVADA, ch., 2003, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Midnight, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.37

- 2009 (Apr 4) b. c. by Mokhtar (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd

HAWAII OPTION, ch., 1999, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Classic, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.37

- 2005 (Apr 16) db. f. (died) by Petardia (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd
- 2006 barren to Petardia (GB)
- 2007 (Feb 10) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB) do
- 2008 (Feb 8) b. c. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do
- 2009 (Mar 11) c. (died) by Master David (USA) do

HAWAII PROFIT, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Old Sin, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.60

2006	(Jan 31) b. f. SYGKRASITISSA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2007	(Jan 22) b. c. HAWAII ROCK STAR by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in May 2007	

HAWAII ROMANCE, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Passion, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.37

2005	(Apr 17) c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2007	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2008	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2009	(Mar 11) c. (died) by Master David (USA)	do

HAWAII THALIA, ch., 2003, by Petardia (GB), out of Hawaii Romance, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.37

2009	(Mar 16) f. (died) by Master David (USA)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
------	--	--------------------

HEAVEN GOLD, ch., 1998, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Queen Thea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.38

2005	barren to Haami (USA)	
2006	(May 1) b. g. VRAKAS AGAIN by Haami (USA)	Nicos Geo. Kallenos
2007	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	barren to Osool (USA)	
	Died in June 2007	

HELEN CLARE, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Despo, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.38

2005	(Mar 9) b. f. LASER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2006	(Feb 26) ch. f. MAN UNITED by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 23) b. f. ANASTASIA STEFANOY by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 12) b. g. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 10) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

HIGH CLASS, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Iliessa, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades , See Vol. IV p.39

2009	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
------	-----------------------------	--

HIGH LIMIT, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Iliessa, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Xenofon Anastasiades , See Vol. IV p.39

2008	(Apr 18) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2009	(Apr 14) b. c. by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

HIOS, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.38

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 no return to Anadonis (GB)
Died in January 2006

HIROSHIMA, b., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.38

2005 (Jan 20) db. g. ARCHONTIDES LEGEND by Inzar (USA) Polycarpus Polycarpou
Died in April 2005

HORSELOVER, gr., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of White Gate, by Twist And Shout ,
bred by Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. IV p.117

2008 (Apr 29) gr. or br. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2009 not covered in 2008

HUNTER'S LAMBADA, b., 1989, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.38

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2007 (May 16) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA) Dinos G. Rossides
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in June 2008

IBER ALLES, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Rose, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou, See Vol. IV p.95

2009 (May 2) b. f. by Anadonis (GB) Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou

IFIGENEIA, gr., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Queen Natasa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. IV p.90

2008 (Jan 30) ch. c. by Berber (GER) Michalis Andrea Pourgouris
2009 (Feb 19) br. f. by Berber (GER) do

IFIGENEIA MY LOVE, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Fanais, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See Vol. IV p.29

2006 (Mar 9) ch. f. MISS AFRODITI by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Ifigeneia Soteriadou
2007 (May 4) c. (died) by Samim (USA) Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
Died in May 2007

ILAGIALI, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.40

2005 early abortion Turnberry Isle (IRE)
2006 barren to Aboline (USA)
2007 (Apr 21) ch. g. by Turnberry Isle (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud
2008 (Mar 28) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do
2009 (Mar 25) c. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do

ILIESSA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.39

2005	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2006	(Mar 12) c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	(Feb 15) c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
	Died in November 2008	

INFINITY, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lepa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.39

2005	(May 4) b. f. KARPATHOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2006	(Apr 9) ch. c. MARATHONAS by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(May 23) b. c. MY DADDY by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Jan 30) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi

INO, br., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.39

2005	(Apr 10) br. c. ANTIMACHOS by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	(Mar 12) db. f. DIALEKTI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Mar 8) ch. c. ANDROSTHENIS by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 6) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(Feb 23) ch. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

IOANNA DARK, b., 1996, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.39

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in September 2005

IPPARETI, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Queen Zina, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.72

2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Apr 17) b. c. by Samim (USA)	Constantinos Demetraki Christoforou
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
	Died in December 2008	

IPPODAMEIA, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Loving Rene, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.57

2009 barren to Osool (USA)

IPPODIKI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Gialloura, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos , See Vol. IV p.89

2008	(Jan 22) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2009	(Jan 17) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

IPTAMENI, b., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Anna Sharp, by Ile De Chypre (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. IV p.6

2006 barren to Twist And Shout

2007 barren to Binary Vision (USA)

2008 (Mar 21) c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)

Andreas Steliou Kritikos

2009 (May 10) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)

do

IRON WOMAN, ch., 2002, by Interrex (CAN), out of Ioanna Dark, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou, See Vol. IV p.39

2008 (Feb 22) ch. c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)

Wymering Farm Limited

2009 not covered in 2008

ISABELLAS SMILE, b., 1998, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliascream, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.40

2005 (Mar 25) ch. c. (died) by Santillana (USA)

St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

2006 no return to Santillana (USA)

Died in January 2006

ISHIS, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Ebony Eyes, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.40

2005 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

2006 barren to Provo (USA)

2007 barren to Provo (USA)

Died in December 2006

ITALIANA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Siona, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Marcou HjiTheori , See Vol. IV p.100

2009 barren to Mountain Miner (USA)

ITEA, b., 2000, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Princesa Cypria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005 (Feb 14) b. f. AMANTINA by Anadonis (GB)

Louis Loizou

2006 (Jan 28) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)

do

2007 (Feb 17) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)

do

2008 (Feb 7) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

Nicos Gabriel Petrou

2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

JAMAICA MUSIC, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Rea, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Nicos Georghiades , See Vol. IV p.92

2009 (Mar 12) ch. c. by Makaruka (USA)

Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou

JARINA, ch., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.23

2009 (May 27) ch. f. by Provo (USA)

Kyriacos Batis

- JAWHARA**, b., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pouroukountou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades, See Vol. III p.66
- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------|
| 2006 | (Mar 14) ch. c. POUROUKOUNTIS BOY by Aboline (USA) | Christakis Lazarou Klounis |
| 2007 | (Apr 9) ch. c. SIR LAZARIS by Woodman's Mount (USA) | do |
| 2008 | (Apr 29) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) | Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades |
| 2009 | barren to Hibiscus (GER) | |
- JOANNA STAR**, b., 2000, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Regency, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Marios A. Savva , See Vol. IV p.93
- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--|
| 2008 | barren to Coeur De Miel (USA) | |
| 2009 | not covered in 2008 | |
- KAKKARISTRA**, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. IV p.75
- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2008 | (May 18) b. c. by Jarah (USA) | Andronikos Kourouklaris |
| 2009 | barren to Jarah (USA) | |
- KALIA**, b., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Tympou, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.113
- | | | |
|------|--|----------------------------|
| 2009 | (May 3) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA) | Loizos Andrea Frangeskides |
|------|--|----------------------------|
- KALINKA**, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. IV p.114
- | | | |
|------|--|--------------------|
| 2008 | (Apr 4) b. g. KAPPA PILAVAS by Raphane (USA) | Lexeko Stud Co Ltd |
| 2009 | (Apr 18) b. f. (died) by Raphane (USA) | do |
- KALLIANTRIA**, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Ela Arsinoe, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Christou Efstathiou , See Vol. IV p.21
- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 2005 | (Apr 9) ch. c. by Jarah (USA) | Stavros Kleopa |
| 2006 | (Apr 29) db. g. MISTER KALOGIROS by Makaruka (USA) | do |
| 2007 | not covered in 2006 | |
| 2008 | (Mar 23) c. (died) by Secret Partner | do |
| 2009 | barren to Secret Partner | |
- KALLIPATEIRA**, ch., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.40
- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------------------|
| 2005 | (Feb 24) b. g. KALVINOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) | Kypros Vassou Eliades |
| 2006 | slipped foal by Aboline (USA) | |
| 2007 | (Mar 26) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN) | do |
| 2008 | not covered in 2007 | |
| 2009 | (Apr 2) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) | Angelos Savva Christodoulou |

KALLIROI, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.40

2005	(May 1) b. g. LIBERTATE by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	(May 12) b. g. ESTABLISHED by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannos Athienitis
2007	(Apr 24) b. g. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 21) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Jun 8) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

KALLITHEA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tsiakoutina Girl, by Bold N Proper (USA) ,
bred by Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis , See Vol. IV p.113

2009	(Jan 15) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis
------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

KALOGREA, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.41

2005	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
	Died in January 2005	

KALYPSO, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. IV p.73

2007	(Apr 16) b. g. EVRYSTHEAS by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

KANTARA, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.41

2005	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	
	Died in April 2005	

KAPILLOUS LIFE, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Valentina Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.41

2005	(Apr 10) b. f. TALEPORI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Apr 26) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Necati Guney
2009	(Apr 16) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	do

KAPILLOUS MATSIA, gr., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Valentina Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.41

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in April 2006	

KAPILLOUS ONAR, db., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Crystal Pascal, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. IV p.17

2008	(Apr 9) b. f. SMILEY by Binary Vision (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited
2009	(Mar 15) f. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)	do

KARAOLA MOU, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.41

2005	(May 6) db. g. MANZIALOS by Petardia (GB)	Karaolis Makrigeorgis
2006	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2007	(Feb 20) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2008	(May 22) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

KARPASITOU, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Rocks Top, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.42

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2006	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2007	barren to Top Of His Class (USA)
2008	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2009	barren to Barraak (GB)

KASIAOURINA, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Yerolatsitissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.42

2005	(May 5) b. g. EIRINAIOS by Sarhan (USA)	Solon Ioannou Stouppis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(May 3) b. c. LIVERKOTIS by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KASPIA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Salvaje, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.96

2009	(Mar 18) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

KASTALIA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Den Xechno, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. IV p.18

2006	(Jan 31) b. f. FIGALEIA by Takkatamm (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2007	(Feb 7) b. f. ANTIGONI by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 3) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 12) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

KASTROU, db., 2003, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Toxeftra, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Boom Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.111

2008	(Mar 11) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Christoforos Potiou Christoforou
2009	(Feb 14) db. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

KATAIGIDA, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.42

2005	(Feb 20) b. g. HI STAR by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	(Feb 17) b. f. KATAIGIS by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	(Jan 18) ch. c. HI BARLO by Barlovento (GER)	do
2008	(Feb 16) b. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadès
2009	barren to Jarah (USA)	

KATERINA, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Michaella, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.42

2005	(Mar 20) b. g. LEICESTER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2007	(Apr 22) ch. f. ANAVYSSOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Michalis Nicou Adamou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 1) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

KATHY, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.42

2005 barren to Volta (USA)
2006 early abortion Autobird (FR)
2007 slipped foal by Autobird (FR)
Died in May 2007

KATIA, gr., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Lasa, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.42

2005	(Apr 23) b. f. PYXIDA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	K. R. & C. Trading Limited
	Died in April 2005	

KATOCHI, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.43

2005 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in April 2005

KAZAKELLI, ch., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.43

2005	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2006	(Jan 30) b. g. KAZAK EPIMENO by Ballet King (FR)	Pavlos Kazakeos
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in September 2007	

KAZAKELLI DANCER, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.43

2005	(Apr 8) b. c. KAZAK SPARK by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	(Apr 1) b. f. KAZAK SEXY GIRL by Ballet King (FR)	do
2007	(Mar 15) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	(Mar 11) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do
2009	(Mar 11) c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do

KAZAKELLI LOVE, ch., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Kazakelli, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Pavlos Kazakeos , See Vol. III p.33

2005	(May 1) b. c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	Pavlos Kazakeos
2006	(Apr 1) ch. c. KAZAK SPRING ROSE by Ballet King (FR)	do
2007	(Mar 21) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	(Apr 27) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2009	(May 8) c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	do

KAZAKELLI SMILE, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Kazakelli, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.43

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 4) b. c. KAZAK GERONIMO by Ballet King (FR)	Pavlos Kazakeos
2007	(Jun 7) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in June 2008	

KEFALONIA, b., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodionou , See Vol. IV p.13

2006		
2007	(Apr 9) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Kyriacos A. Ierodionou
2008	(May 13) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	Andreas Christofi
	Died in May 2008	

KEIT MOUS, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.43

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	early abortion Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	(Mar 12) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Andreas Constantinou
2009	not covered in 2008	

KERYNIA DY0, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.44

2005	(Mar 31) b. f. OAR by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2006	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
	Left Stud in October 2005	

KINEZOU, b., 2002, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. IV p.94

2008	barren to Balal (GR)
2009	not covered in 2008

KLEIO, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Maridonia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.44

2005	(Jan 26) db. c. FOTAKIS by Eliash	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2006	(Apr 18) db. f. (died) by Eliash	do
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	(Jun 10) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	do

KLEPINI, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Zakanthi, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.91

2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	(Feb 24) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2009	(Feb 22) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

KLIRONOMIA, ch., 2003, by Makaruka (USA), out of Elena's Pride, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. IV p.23

2008	(Jun 1) ch. c. by Osool (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2009	(May 11) c. (died) by Provo (USA)	do

KOKONA, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.44

2005	slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)	
2006	early abortion Sarhan (USA)	
2007	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	
2008	early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)	
2009	(Mar 28) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

KOMPIANA, b., 1999, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Photos Antoniou Koupatos , See Vol. III p.89

2005	slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2006	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2007	(Apr 16) b. f. TTALLA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Sofoclis Nicou Sofocleous
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KONGOPA, db., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Anemona, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Nafsika Georghiou, See Vol. IV p.92

2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KONSTANTINA, ch., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Queen Elinor, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.45

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(May 6) ch. f. ZIA by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Andry Achilleos
2007	(Apr 21) ch. f. ZODIATISSA by Provo (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KONSTANTINOUPOLIS, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.45

2005	early abortion Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Apr 9) f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Smarthorse Ltd
2007	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2008	(Feb 14) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(May 4) db. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

KORASON, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Penthesilea, by Tirwadda (GB) ,
bred by Marios Miltiadous , See Vol. III p.64

2005	(Apr 7) b. g. SCARFACE by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Marios Miltiadous
2006	(Mar 22) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 18) b. f. MILTIANA by Mountain Miner (USA)	Odyssey Park Racing Limited
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 2) c. (died) by Banker's Gold (USA)	do

KORINETTA, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santa Margarita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.97

2007	(May 7) b. c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2008	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2009	early abortion Philemon (IRE)	

KORITSI MOU, b., 1996, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.45

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	slipped twins by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2008	(Apr 22) br. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Ioannis Demetri Aristidou
	Died in April 2008	

KOROU, b., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. IV p.45

2005	(Mar 5) c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Phanos Yiannikouris
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Jan 30) db. g. EVANTHOS by Berber (GER)	Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 5) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Evangelos Kyriacou Evangelou

KORYTSA, ch., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Romalea, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.75

2005	slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)	
2006	(Mar 10) b. g. FILEAS by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
	Died in December 2008	

KOUKA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.46

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	barren to Provo (USA)	
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	(Mar 15) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2009	(Feb 8) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

KOULLOURINA, b., 1992, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.46

2005	(Mar 19) b. f. AZOLLA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 4) b. c. TRAILER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Left Stud in May 2008	

KOURI BABY, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Rina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. IV p.94

2008	(Jun 9) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	Phanos Stylianou
2009	not covered in 2008	

KOURTELLOU, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Too Hot, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.87

2005	(Mar 11) b. g. AKATAMACHITOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella
2006	(May 21) b. f. PYRINAIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	(May 8) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(May 16) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(May 2) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

KRINIO, ch., 1994, by Forebear (USA), out of Kouklitsa, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.46

2005	not covered in 2004	
	Died in August 2005	

KRITI, b., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.46

2005	(May 13) f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou
2006	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2008	(Mar 20) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 13) b. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	do

KRITIKOS SEXY, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Optasia, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.77

2005	barren to Twist And Shout	
2006	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2007	(Feb 22) b. f. SEXY MARIA by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Kyriacos Andrea Polycarpou
2008	(Feb 10) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	early abortion Binary Vision (USA)	

KYPROS MIA, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Patri Dancer, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See Vol. III p.63

2009 barren to Takkatamm (USA)

KYRA, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.46

2005 barren to Philemon (IRE)
Died in June 2005

KYRA IOANNA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Den Xechno, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavidou, See Vol. IV p.18

2008	(Mar 23) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadis
2009	(Mar 16) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

KYRA PANAGIA, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.47

2005	(Apr 17) ch. c. SISANES by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2006	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2007	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

KYRENIA HOPE, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Kyrenian Angel, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.47

2005	(Apr 29) db. g. LYMPOURAS by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides
2006	(Apr 25) ch. g. NERONAS by Provo (USA)	Soteris Constanti Elia
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Secret Partner	
2009	(Mar 23) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	do

KYVELI, br., 1989, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.47

2005	(May 18) b. c. KAZAK OLE OLE by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
2006	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in September 2007	

LA DOUXE, db., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vakimissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. IV p.114

2007	(Apr 30) b. g. ARTIC FOX by Raphane (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2008	barren to Great Dane (IRE)	
2009	(Jan 18) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

LA NINIA, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Ela Iosephina, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Koukoumas , See Vol. III p.18

2008	(Jun 1) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Ioannis Prokopi Alexandrou
2009	not covered in 2008	

LADOGA LAKE, db., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Lexeko Beauty, by Woodman's Mount (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Lefki Ioakim, See Vol. IV p.54

2005	(Apr 12) ch. g. STRATIS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Lefki Ioakim
2006	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 24) b. c. FANTIC MEMORY by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 26) b. f. PRETTY NATALIE by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 9) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	do

LADY ANASTASIA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthansiasiou , See Vol. III p.85

2007	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2008	(Apr 20) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthansiasiou
2009	not covered in 2008	

LADY ARETI, b., 2002, by Barlovento (GER), out of Erida, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.26

2008	(Apr 14) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Michael Kouyialis
2009	(Apr 21) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

LADY DESPO, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.48

2005	(May 2) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi
2006	(May 31) ch. g. INTERWOOD by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	(May 19) f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do

LADY FAEDRA, b., 1998, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Dolce Paola, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Shiandris , See Vol. III p.16

2005	(Apr 20) b. g. SHIANTRIS by Autobird (FR)	Andreas Shiandris
2006	(Apr 27) b. f. MIKRI FAEDRA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in June 2008	

LADY GALATEIA, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Green Lady, by Dhias ,
See Vol. IV p.48

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2006	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LADY GEORGINA, b., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.48

2005	(Feb 9) ch. f. KATRINA by Aboline (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	no return to Top Of His Class (USA)	
	Died in January 2007	

LADY HELEN, b., 1998, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. III p.61

2005	(Apr 14) b. g. MOUTTOKAMPOS by Haami (USA)	Stavros M. Katsaris
	Died in July 2005	

LADY IOANNA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.48

2005	(Apr 18) b. f. KATERINOULA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Andreas Evagorou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 21) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

LADY LADY, br., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mariquita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.49

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
2007	barren to Makaruka (USA)
	Died in December 2006

LADY LOUTMILLA, gr., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Omron Lady, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.49

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LADY MARION, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Gomaristra, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou , See Vol. IV p.34

2008 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
2009 (Jan 29) b. f. by Super Elite (USA) Adamos Seraphides

LADY MARNA, ch., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Avenita, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.49

2005 no return to Sarhan (USA)
Died in February 2005

LADY MONA, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Lady Lady, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.38

2006 (Apr 11) gr. or br. f. ARWIN by Armin (USA) Ugrul Guryel
2007 (Apr 21) db. f. AYMONA by Roi Gironde (IRE) do
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

LADY NATA, b., 2004, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Aphrodite, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Antonis Karaolis , See Vol. IV p.88

2009 (Apr 24) ch. c. by Provo (USA) Antonis Karaolis

LADY PETA, b., 1997, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.49

2005 (Apr 20) b. f. FOUTOULA by Autobird (FR) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006 (Apr 2) b. f. LADY ZACHARENIA by El Cortes (USA) do
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

LADY RITA, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.49

2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)
Died in August 2004

LADY SAPRINA, br., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.49

2005	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2006	(Apr 20) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Michalakis Stylianou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LADY SAVVIA, ch., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Charis Andrea Petrou , See Vol. III p.29

2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Apr 13) ch. c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Charis Andrea Petrou
2008	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2009	(Apr 8) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

LADY SERAFINA, ch., 1992, by Kyros, out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.50

2005	(Apr 12) ch. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2006	(May 31) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2008	(Apr 5) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 22) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LADY SHEERLINE, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Lydia Girl, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Adamos Seraphides , See Vol. IV p.59

2009	(Feb 10) f. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Adamos Seraphides
------	---	-------------------

LADY SONIC, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.50

2005	(Feb 25) b. f. EILEITHYIA by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(Feb 3) b. f. SANTA FE by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	(Feb 1) ch. g. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 23) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

LADY TEREZA, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Lady Fanouria, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.50

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LADY VAGKO, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Karpasitou, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Evangelia Petrou, See Vol. IV p.42

2006	(Mar 19) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Evangelia Petrou
2007	(Feb 19) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	(Feb 24) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Jan 21) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do

LAFINA GIRL, ch., 1986, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.50

2005	barren to Haami (USA)	
2006	(Feb 28) ch. g. ANTIKRATIS by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2007	slipped foal by Haami (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in May 2008	

LAIS, ch., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.51

2005	(Feb 17) ch. g. SHEVCHENKO by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	(Mar 6) b. f. THYATEIRA by Haami (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 23) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 11) ch. f. by Haami (USA)	do
2009	(May 20) ch. c. by Haami (USA)	do

LAKONIA, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Vrochothyella, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.116

2009	(Jan 30) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	---	------------------

LAPITHOS, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.51

2005	(Mar 16) b. f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	(Feb 26) f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in August 2008	

LARA DEER, ch., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Super Lara, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. IV p.103

2009	barren to Makaruka (USA)	
------	--------------------------	--

LARNAKA, db., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Malounta, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.51

2005	(Apr 4) b. f. VAVLA by Barraak (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
2006	(Apr 19) c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in April 2006	

LASA, gr., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.51

2005	(Apr 16) gr. g. JACK RUBY by Aboline (USA)	Spyros Eleftheriou
2006	(May 3) gr. g. SIEFTALIS by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	no return to Mountain Miner (USA)	
	Died in December 2006	

LATSIO, ch., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Love Story, by Provo (USA) ,
bred by Vassilis Antoni Panayiotou , See Vol. IV p.56

2008	(Mar 27) br. c. by Berber (GER)	Vassilis Antoni Panayiotou
2009	(Apr 18) c. (died) by Berber (GER)	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris

LAURU FINA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Ttaifina, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.113

2006	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2007	(Apr 18) b. c. ARCHIGOS by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2008	(Apr 19) gr. c. by Armin (USA)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

LAURU MARGARITA, b., 1994, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.52

2005	(Mar 21) ch. f. by Huang Tuah (GB)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006	(Feb 28) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	(Mar 14) ch. f. by Santillana (USA)	Agathangelos Costa Kyprianou
2009	not covered in 2008	

LAURU PETITE, gr., 1999, by Interrex (CAN), out of Petite Christie, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.65

2006	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2008	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in July 2009	

LAURU QUEEN, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.52

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
	Died in February 2005	

LAURU RIMI, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.52

2005	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2006	(Jan 20) b. g. MILIOTIS NONIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2007	(Mar 18) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(May 18) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 27) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

LAURU VALENTINA, db., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Prosphygopoulla, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.52

2005	(Feb 9) db. g. LAURU KALAMARAS by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2006	slipped foal by Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	(Apr 9) b. f. (died) by Huang Tuah (GB)	do
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	slipped foal by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

LEAINA, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Char. Xenofontos , See Vol. IV p.59

2006	(Mar 27) b. c. ANDREOULLIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Georgia Michali Michael
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Feb 4) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	Georghios Georghiou Angelides
2009	barren to Raphane (USA)	

LEFKIPPI, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Leonidas Stavrakis , See Vol. IV p.115

2006	(Mar 11) b. g. KADMIOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Leonidas Stavrakis
2007	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
	Died in December 2006	

LEFKONITSIATISSA, db., 1994, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. IV p.53

2005	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006	barren to Musalsal (IRE)
2007	barren to Musalsal (IRE)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LEFKOTHEA, ch., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.53

2005	(Mar 9) b. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Marios John Wilson
2006	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
	Died in August 2006	

LEMESSOS, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Athalassa, by Barraak (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. IV p.9

2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
2009	not covered in 2008

LEROS, b., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.53

2005	(Apr 19) b. f. SNIPER by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2006	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in March 2006	

LETS TWIST AGAIN, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.53

2005	(Apr 14) b. g. STRANGER by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Apr 13) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(May 19) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

LEVINSKY, ch., 1996, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Crespina, by Crespin ,
See Vol. IV p.54

2005	barren to Jarah (USA)
2006	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
	Died in May 2005

LEXEKO BEAUTY, b., 1996, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.54

2005	(May 1) b. f. IRISHENKA by Tzitou	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2007	(May 12) b. g. PAMISSOS by Nikiforos (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Jan 30) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

LEXEKO LAKE, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Lucky Nikaea, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou , See Vol. IV p.58

2007	(Apr 13) b. f. MOLDAVIA by Nikiforos (GB)	Loukis Ioakim
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	no return to Great Dane (IRE)	

LEXEKO STORM, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.54

2005	(Mar 7) ch. f. MOUNTAIN GIRL by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	barren to Nikiforos (GB)	
2007	(Mar 29) b. g. DOCTOR DINOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 24) ch. f. ARINA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2009	(Mar 28) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

LIDA, b., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Galatitissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.54

2005	(May 15) b. f. FLAME by Haami (USA)	Cosmas Moulazimis
2006	(Apr 24) db. g. BLACK THUNDER by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	no return to Raphane (USA)	
	Died in December 2006	

LILLY, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lucky Lynda, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.54

2005	(Mar 6) b. c. (died) by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006	(Feb 16) f. (died) by Eliash	do
2007	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2008	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2009	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in December 2008	

LIMNIA STREET, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.54

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
	Died in April 2006	

LIMNIANA, gr., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.1

2005	early abortion Barraak (GB)	
2006	early abortion Barraak (GB)	
2007	(Mar 28) f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
2008	(May 14) c. (died) by Provo (USA)	do
2009	(Jun 15) gr. or br. f. by Barraak (GB)	do

LINOPETRA, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.55

2005	slipped foal by Balal (GR)	
2006	(Apr 2) db. f. LOVELY IRINA by Barraak (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
2007	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(May 14) b. c. by Barraak (GB)	do

LITTLE GREAT, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Patriotissa, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Emilios Georghiades , See Vol. III p.63

2005	(May 22) b. g. PRINCE COSTANTINOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006	(May 9) b. f. SPYRIDONA by Haami (USA)	do
2007	(May 7) b. g. ATITHASOS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 8) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 26) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

LITTLE TREASURE, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. IV p.112

2008	(May 16) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2009	not covered in 2008	

LIZOTHALIA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lefkothea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.55

2005	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Apr 2) b. g. by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	(May 23) ch. g. NIKOLAS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 24) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 11) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LOLITA II, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aperasti, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.55

2005	(Apr 24) b. f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2007	(Apr 10) db. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2009	(Mar 5) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LOMALINDA, ch., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.55

2006	(May 12) db. f. SWEET LINDA by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LONDREZA, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou , See Vol. III p.85

2005	(Mar 15) b. f. LADY VICTORY by Thunderstorm (USA)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 21) b. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	early abortion Thunderstorm (USA)	

LOOK AT ME, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.55

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Mar 28) ch. g. VITTIS STORM by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou
2007	(Jun 1) b. c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LOTUS FEET, db., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Shakti, by Volta (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.55

2005	(Jun 4) ch. g. SWEET SECRET by Secret Partner	Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Secret Partner	
2008	(May 9) db. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	Marios Andrea Kyriacou
2009	(Apr 29) db. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do

LOUMINA, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Orthodoxy, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou, See Vol. IV p.79

2009 (Feb 22) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Stables And Farma Millioti Limited

LOUPI LOU, b., 1997, by Heaven Again (USA), out of My Flower, by Nebris (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.56

2005 (Mar 24) b. f. MELENIA by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

LOVE STORY, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Alison, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.56

2005 (May 21) b. f. MICHAELLA by Wind Cheetah (USA) Georghios Kyriacou Georghiou
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Mar 13) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
2008 (Apr 28) b. f. by Jarah (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

LOVELY CHRISTY, ch., 1997, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Eliada Christy, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. III p.19

2006 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2007 barren to Sarhan (USA)
2008 (Apr 6) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia
2009 not covered in 2008

LOVELY SALMA, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.56

2005 barren to Hibiscus (GER)
2006 (Apr 1) b. g. ELA MICHALAKI MOU by Makaruka (USA) Ptolemeos Tlais
2007 (Apr 4) ch. f. HI SALMA by Hibiscus (GER) do
2008 (Apr 24) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER) do
2009 not covered in 2008

LOVELY SALOME, b., 1991, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.56

2005 barren to Hibiscus (GER)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Autobird (FR)
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

LOVER WOMAN, db., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Lover Girl, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.56

2005	(Feb 9) db. g. HI GEORGE by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	(Jan 12) b. f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	(Jan 15) db. f. HI LOVER by Barlovento (GER)	do
2008	(Feb 9) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)	do
2009	no return to Hibiscus (GER) Died in November 2008	

LOVING CAROLINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.57

2005	(Apr 2) b. f. LOVING ORTHODOXIA by Jarah (USA)	Nicos Nicolaou
2006	barren to Provo (USA)	
2007	(Apr 8) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Osool (USA)	
2009	(Apr 25) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do

LOVING CHRISTA, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. IV p.105

2008	(Mar 19) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Natia Makri
2009	not covered in 2008	

LOVING ISAVELLA, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.57

2005	(Mar 7) ch. f. ERIKA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 5) b. g. CRAZYLUK by Nikiforos (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 2) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE)	do

LOVING MARGARITA, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Margarita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.57

2005	(Mar 12) b. f. ARISTOMACHI by Philemon (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 21) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Feb 25) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Died in April 2009	do

LOVING NINA, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.57

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LOVING RENE, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.57

2005	(Mar 11) b. g. RENEGADE by Philemon (IRE)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in December 2007	

LOVING SILIA, b., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.57

2005	(May 13) b. f. SANTA KATERINA by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(Apr 23) b. f. SILIETTA by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	(Apr 16) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 15) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 14) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LOVING SOFIA, ch., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Electroniki, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.58

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

LOVING THEODORA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sweet Filippia, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Natia Makri, See Vol. IV p.105

2009	(Mar 29) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Natia Makri
------	-----------------------------------	------------------

LOVING ZINA, gr., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Aftokratira Zina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. IV p.1

2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	(May 27) ch. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
2009	(Jun 2) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do

LUCKY LADY, gr., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lucky Me, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.58

2008	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009	(Mar 23) c. (died) by Banker's Gold (USA)	Pieris HjiCostas

LUCKY LYNDA, br., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.58

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)
	Died in May 2005

LUCKY NIKAEA, b., 1989, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.58

2005	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2006	(Mar 28) b. f. ANDROS SECRET by Provo (USA)	Andreas Nicolaou Christodoulou
2007	no return to Binary Vision (USA)	
	Died in January 2007	

LUCY, b., 1992, by Sayes (GB), out of Yerolatsitissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.58

2005	(Apr 23) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Andreas Costa Cleanthous
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
	Died in September 2007	

LUNA LADY, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.58

2005	(Apr 18) gr. g. LEGEND by Clever Danzig (USA)	Lyssandros Xydias
2006	(Mar 28) gr. g. ILIOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LUNA ROSSA, gr., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Luna Lady, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Lyssandros Xydias , See Vol. IV p.58

2007	(Apr 29) gr. g. TEMPSOS by Jarah (USA)	Lyssandros Xydias
2008	(Mar 30) f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 30) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

LUQGIRL, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.59

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Provo (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

LYDIA GIRL, ch., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.59

2005	(Mar 17) c. (died) by Volta (USA)	Adamos Seraphides
2006	not covered in 2005	
	Died in March 2006	

LYGEROKORMI, ch., 1992, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Orestiada, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.59

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
	Died in September 2006	

LYGEROULA, b., 2001, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Eva Reef, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.27

2005	(Mar 27) b. c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 7) f. (died) by El Cortes (USA)	do
	Died in July 2007	

L'YMOLA, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.59

2005	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
2007	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in June 2008

LYSATSIA, ch., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Mikri Electra, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See this Vol. p.81

2009	(Apr 3) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Panayiotis Arsalides
------	--	----------------------

MACLAREN, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.59

2005	(Apr 24) b. f. MIKRI VASILIKI by Shorten Sail (USA)	Demetris Steliou Demetriou
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Feb 21) b. g. TRIPIOTIS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2008	(Apr 18) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MAGISSAKI, b., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Flashdance, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. III p.23

2006	(Mar 27) db. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kypros Xenofontos
2007	(Mar 5) b. g. NIKOLETTOS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 17) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MAJORCA, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Spartan Glory, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.60

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in December 2008

MAKARIA, b., 2002, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Krinio, by Forebear (USA) ,
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. IV p.46

2008	(May 17) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Andreas Panayioti Panagi
2009	not covered in 2008	

MAKEDONISSA, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Kiss Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.60

2005 no return to Balal (GR)
Died in October 2004

MAKOAN LOVE, b., 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Makoan, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
bred by Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou , See Vol. III p.47

2006 (Apr 28) db. g. CHE by Provo (USA) Demetrios Nicola Demetriou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 barren to Great Dane (IRE)
2009 barren to Provo (USA)

MALLOURA, b., 2001, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Beautiful Maria, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Dinos G. Rossides , See Vol. IV p.11

2005 (Mar 11) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Panicos Tzirtzipis
2006 (Mar 5) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
2007 (May 1) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
Died in May 2007

MAMAKARA, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Princess Julie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.61

2005 (May 2) b. f. AAVORA by Jolly Prospect (USA) Ioannis Mavrides
2006 (May 1) b. f. by Jolly Prospect (USA) do
2007 early abortion Ramooz (USA)
2008 (May 1) b. f. by Ramooz (USA) Panayiotis Savva Charalambous
2009 not covered in 2008

MANIATISSA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Chryseida, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Michalakis St. Michael , See Vol. IV p.16

2007 (Jun 7) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Charalambos Kyrou Kneknas
2008 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2009 (May 5) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

MANTO, db., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.61

2005 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)
Died in May 2004

MAPLE GARDEN, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Tarahi, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.61

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MAPLE GLORY, ch., 2001, by Hadeer (GB), out of Super Sexy, by Never Say Path ,
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. IV p.104

2008 no return to Takhlid (USA)
Died in February 2008

MAPLE TARA, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Tarahi, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.61

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MARATHASSA, ch., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Gabriella, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.61

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MARENA, gr., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.62

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 15) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	(Feb 27) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(Feb 20) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Feb 15) b. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do

MARIA ANDROMACHI, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.62

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Autobird (FR)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 barren to Autobird (FR)

MARIA EMILIA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Leros, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Panicos Tzirtzipis , See Vol. IV p.53

2007	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	(May 4) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
	Died in May 2008	

MARIA KAROLINA, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.62

2005	(Mar 26) b. c. MYRIETTOS by Balal (GR)	Andreas Karoullas
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARIA MY LOVE, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Queen Elinor, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. III p.70

2008	(Mar 7) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Panayiotis Zavos
2009	no return to Takhlid (USA)	
	Died in August 2008	

MARIA SANTI, b., 2000, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.88

2006	(Apr 19) f. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MARIALDI, b., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Queen Nicoletta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.62

2005	(Jan 26) b. f. (died) by Balal (GR)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2006	(Jan 28) ch. g. KRANAOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	barren to Balal (GR)	
	Died in October 2006	

MARIA-LIZA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.62

2005	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2006	(Feb 13) b. f. ARSENAL by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2007	slipped foal by Mountain Miner (USA)	
2008	(Mar 20) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Demetris N. Porakos
2009	(Mar 27) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	Georghios Porakos

MARIDI, b., 1987, by Sayes (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.63

2005	(Jan 30) b. f. MARIO by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in July 2006	

MARIE CLAIRE, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.63

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 barren to Son Pardo (GB)
2007 barren to Mithali (GB)
2008 barren to Santillana (USA)
2009 not covered in 2008
Died in January 2009

MARIFLO, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Korou, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.63

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Mar 11) ch. f. MER by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Elena Rossidou
2007 (Mar 10) f. (died) by Jarah (USA) do
2008 (Mar 19) ch. g. by Jarah (USA) do
Died in June 2008

MARIGO, b., 2003, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Lady Georgina, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki, See Vol. IV p.48

2008 (Mar 15) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
2009 (Apr 3) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) do

MARIKKA STAR, gr., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.63

2005 (Mar 30) gr. f. KAZAK STAR by Ballet King (FR) Costas Kazakeos
2006 barren to Ballet King (FR)
2007 (Mar 2) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR) do
2008 (Mar 28) b. c. (died) by Ballet King (FR) do
2009 (Mar 21) c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA) do

MARINA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou , See Vol. IV p.11

2008 (Mar 17) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Michalis Cleovoulou
2009 (Apr 9) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

MARINA MOU, br., 1980, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Mando, by Jet (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.64

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MARIORI, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.64

2005 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006 barren to Santillana (USA)
2007 barren to Mountain Miner (USA)
Died in September 2006

MARISTALO, b., 1998, by El Cortes (USA), out of Marie Stella, by Tharraleos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.64

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MARITINA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. IV p.100

2009 (Apr 21) b. c. by Anadonis (GB) Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas

MARITSA MOU, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. IV p.98

2006 (Jun 4) b. c. MY DUKE by Fantasy Island (IRE) Sofoclis Michali Sofocleous
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Mar 5) ch. c. by Raphane (USA) do
Died in March 2008

MARIWANDA, ch., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.64

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (May 21) f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Photis Antoni Nikiforou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Mar 10) b. c. by Anadonis (GB) do
2009 not covered in 2008

MARKETTA SANTI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.104

2008 (Feb 25) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA) Petros G. Santis
2009 (May 19) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA) do

MARRAKES, b., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.65

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Feb 13) b. g. ALEX by Philemon (IRE) Constantinos G. Rossides
2007 (Mar 15) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

MARY CHRISTIE, ch., 1988, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.65

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in August 2004

MARY STEPHANIE, ch., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Magdalena, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. IV p.60

2008 (Apr 19) b. c. by Philemon (IRE) Cosmas Moulazimis
2009 (Apr 6) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

MASHINGA, b., 1999, by Autobird (FR), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou , See Vol. III p.57

2006 (Apr 12) b. g. STRATILATIS by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 barren to Great Dane (IRE)
2009 no return to Clever Danzig (USA)
Died in January 2009

MASIOURA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.88

2009 (Mar 26) b. f. by Great Dane (IRE) Marinos Matheou

MATOULLA, gr., 1999, by Twist And Shout, out of Revanche, by Domus (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.65

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 barren to Samim (USA)
2007 (May 29) gr. or br. f. ELSKLING by Samim (USA) Andreas Steliou Kritikos
2008 no return to Binary Vision (USA)
Died in July 2007

MATTER OF HEART, b., 2002, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Pepper Girl, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.82

2009 (Mar 10) f. (died) by Provo (USA) Demetris Kouspis

MAUI, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. III p.61

2005 (Jan 24) b. f. KALLIGENEIA by Aboline (USA) Petros Kyriacou Florides
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Feb 20) b. g. HUSKY by Jarah (USA) do
2008 (Feb 25) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA) do
2009 (Apr 8) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) do
Died in April 2009

MEA CULPA, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Elena's Pride, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Tsialis , See Vol. III p.19

2007 barren to Daylight In Dubai (USA)
Died in July 2006

MEGA QUEEN, b., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.65

- 2005 slipped twins by Volta (USA)
- 2006 slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)
- 2007 barren to Makaruka (USA)
- Died in January 2007

MEGALOKARDI, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Lena, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. IV p.105

- 2006 (May 11) b. f. (died) by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia
- 2007 slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)
- 2008 (Apr 2) b. f. by Sarhan (USA) do
- 2009 (May 11) b. f. by Sarhan (USA) do

MELACHRINI, b., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Revanche, by Domus (IRE) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.93

- 2008 (Apr 19) b. f. by Jarah (USA) Pieris HjiCostas
- Died in July 2008

MELAGIA, db., 1999, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.65

- 2005 (Apr 14) db. f. LADY SHAMANDRAL by Balal (GR) Omiros Philassides
- 2006 not covered in 2005
- 2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)
- 2008 not covered in 2007
- 2009 barren to Balal (GR)

MELI, gr., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zulu, by Armin (USA) ,
bred by George Steliou Stamatis , See Vol. IV p.119

- 2008 slipped foal by Gold Tower (USA)
- 2009 slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)

MELITA, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Navarchida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Costas Panayioti Antoniou , See Vol. III p.57

- 2008 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)
- 2009 (May 8) c. (died) by Provo (USA) Michalis Constantinou Andreou

MELODIA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.20

- 2008 barren to Philemon (IRE)
- 2009 barren to Provo (USA)

MELOTINA, gr., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.43

2005	(May 13) b. g. FILOKRATIS by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 18) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(May 27) db. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(May 30) gr. or br. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

MELPO, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. IV p.73

2006	(Feb 8) b. g. LONE RANGER by Takkatamm (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2007	(Apr 21) br. f. THIVA by Mountain Miner (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2008	(Apr 16) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 17) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

MEMFIS, ch., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. IV p.70

2008	(Mar 9) c. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2009	not covered in 2008	

MEMORY, ch., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Flashdance, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. IV p.30

2007	(Apr 17) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Vassilis Demetriou Vatyliotis
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MERCITES, db., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.65

2005	(Mar 21) b. g. MONARCHOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 20) db. c. NAUGHTY MOON by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2008	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2009	(Mar 23) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited

MESSINIA, ch., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Alkippi, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.4

2009	(May 3) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	--	------------------

MEXICANA, ch., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria De Los Angeles Koupatou, See Vol. IV p.116

2007	(Apr 1) b. f. MILIOTIS GIORKOU by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Maria De Los Angeles Koupatou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MICHAELIO, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Christinio, by Provo (USA) ,
bred by Takis Mina Romanos , See Vol. IV p.15

2008	(Apr 14) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Takis Mina Romanos
2009	(Apr 5) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

MICHAELLA STAR, b., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Michaela Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.66

2005	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2006	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2007	(Mar 16) b. c. TSILIOUTAS by Anadonis (GB)	Georghios Paschali Paschalis
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

MIDNIGHT NATIA, b., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.66

2005	(Apr 7) b. c. PROTOPOROS by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2006	(Apr 3) b. c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 5) b. f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	(Mar 22) f. (died) by Provo (USA)	do
	Died in March 2009	

MIKRA ASIA, b., 1992, by Galileo Galilei, out of Night Gale, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. IV p.66

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

MIKRI AFRODITI, gr., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. IV p.1

2007	(Feb 28) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Marios Andrea Pavlou
2008	(Apr 17) db. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

MIKRI ANTRIA, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.66

2005	(Mar 16) b. f. MISS TSERKOTISSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006	(Mar 6) b. f. IPPODYNAMI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Feb 22) ch. f. GEORGIA STAR by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 24) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(Apr 10) f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

MIKRI ELECTRA, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Rhapsody Girl, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.66

2005	(Mar 20) ch. f. LYSATSIA by Haami (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2006	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
	Died in August 2005	

MIKRI ELIZA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Queen Negra, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. IV p.90

2007	(Mar 27) b. c. OUTAM by Ramooz (USA)	Andreas Mich. Michaelides
2008	slipped foal by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	
2009	barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	

MIKRI EVGENOULLA, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thunder Rose, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou , See Vol. III p.86

2006	(Feb 9) b. c. SIR PROKOP by Takkatamm (USA)	Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2007	(Jan 30) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 21) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	no return to Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in September 2008	

MIKRI ISMINI, db., 1996, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Amira, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.66

2005	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2006	(Apr 20) b. f. CHRISTINIKOL by Provo (USA)	Neofytos Evripide Neofytou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Apr 28) b. c. by Secret Partner	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

MIKRI LOLITA, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.67

2005	(May 13) b. g. FILON by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(May 5) gr. or br. c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	(May 1) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 11) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

MIKRI NEFELI, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Orontiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.79

2006	(Mar 19) f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Smarthorse Ltd
2007	(Feb 2) b. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Yiannos Athienitis
2008	(Jan 2) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

MIKRI POLINA, b., 1999, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Margarita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.76

2009	(Apr 15) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------

MIKRI RAFAELLA, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Gloria Georgia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Yiakoumi , See Vol. IV p.33

2008 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2009 (Feb 20) c. (died) by Master David (USA) Georghios Yiakoumi

MIKRI SOFIA, ch., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.67

2005 barren to Hibiscus (GER)
2006 (May 13) ch. f. HI SOFI by Hibiscus (GER) Kokos Nicolaou
2007 (May 17) ch. f. by Barlovento (GER) do
2008 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2009 barren to Ramooz (USA)

MILANO FASHION, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Minella, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.67

2005 (Mar 1) b. c. (died) by Ballet King (FR) Takis Xenopoulos
2006 barren to Ballet King (FR)
2007 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MILANO SHOE, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Milano Fashion, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.67

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to Ballet King (FR)
Died in December 2007

MILIOTIS ANGELA, gr., 2002, by Nordico (USA), out of Petite Christie, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. IV p.82

2008 (Apr 12) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2009 (Mar 22) b. or gr. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

MILIOTIS BEAUTY, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Costa , See Vol. IV p.23

2008 (May 3) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2009 (May 5) ch. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

MILIOTIS ELENA, ch., 2002, by Interrex (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. IV p.68

2009 (Apr 3) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

MILIOTIS FIESTA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.67

2005	(Feb 5) b. g. MILIOTIS BIG STAR by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2006	(Apr 5) b. g. MILIOTIS MARINOS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 19) ch. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(May 14) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

MILIOTIS VICTORIA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miliotissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos A. Kyriacou , See Vol. IV p.68

2007	(Apr 9) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2008	(Apr 14) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 20) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

MILIOTISSA, ch., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.68

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
2007 no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)
Died in December 2006

MINIATOURA, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.68

2005	(Apr 24) db. f. PRINCESS GEORGIA by Sarhan (USA)	Christos Andrea Prokopiou
2006	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2007	(Mar 29) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 16) f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do

MINNESOTA, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.68

2005	(Apr 29) b. f. PAPLOMATINA by Autobird (FR)	Shadi Saredidine
2006	barren to Fly By Night (IRE)	
2007	(May 9) ch. f. by Huang Tuah (GB)	Andreas Christofi
	Died in June 2007	

MIRABELLA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou , See Vol. IV p.11

2009	(Mar 31) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Michalis Cleovoulou
------	---------------------------------------	---------------------

MIRACLE, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Ballerina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See Vol. IV p.11

2007	(Mar 29) b. f. MELODY by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2008	(Mar 23) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Mar 13) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do

MISS ALEXANDRA, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.79

2009 (May 14) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Smarthorse Ltd

MISS ARTEMIS, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.69

2005 early abortion Anadonis (GB)
2006 (Mar 25) db. f. LADY KATERINA by Anadonis (GB) Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MISS DIANA, gr., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Miss Anna Maria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See Vol. III p.53

2005 barren to Ballet King (FR)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Mar 28) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR) Savvas A. Varnavides
2009 (Apr 3) b. or gr. f. by Ballet King (FR) do

MISS ELECTRA, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Electroniki, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.22

2009 (Apr 4) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Petros Kyriacou Papaioannou

MISS ELENARA, ch., 2001, by Mithali (GB), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros , See Vol. IV p.93

2008 (Jun 2) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros
Died in October 2008

MISS EMMA, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.69

2005 (Apr 3) b. f. QUEEN LAKATAMEIA by Ballet King (FR) Michalis Christou Kattirtzis
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (May 25) ch. c. by Daylight In Dubai (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

MISS FINIOTOU, ch., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Phiniotissa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou , See Vol. IV p.82

2005 (Apr 23) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Kyros Kneknas
2006 (Jun 1) b. g. by Philemon (IRE) do
2007 (May 13) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) do
2008 (Apr 26) c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

MISS FORTUNE, b., 1982, by Never Say Path, out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.69

- 2005 barren to Sarhan (USA)
- 2006 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)
Died in August 2005

MISS GOISSA, ch., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.81

- 2008 (May 2) b. f. by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
- 2009 (May 1) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

MISS MARIETTA, ch., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Kyveli, by Sir Michael (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.69

- 2005 (Feb 15) b. g. HI SIR by Hibiscus (GER) Kokos Nicolaou
- 2006 (Apr 13) ch. f. HI LADY by Hibiscus (GER) do
- 2007 (Apr 17) b. g. HI RIVERMAN by Barlovento (GER) do
- 2008 (Apr 16) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER) do
Died in June 2008

MISS MICHAELLA, b., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Soteroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.69

- 2005 barren to Jarah (USA)
- 2006 (Mar 3) b. g. MIKE DE SOTTO by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Michalis Nicou Adamou
- 2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)
- 2008 not covered in 2007
Died in May 2008

MISS MIRANDA, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Thekliitsa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.69

- 2005 (Apr 26) b. g. ANTONIONI by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou
- 2006 not covered in 2005
- 2007 (May 4) b. g. CONQUEROR by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
Died in May 2007

MISS TEREZA, ch., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.70

- 2005 (Feb 11) b. f. RODANTHI by Baltic Fox (CAN) C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
Died in February 2005

MISS TRIPOLI, b., 1999, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Lovely Stella, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.70

- 2005 not covered in 2004
- 2006 (Apr 11) b. g. TLAIS by Hibiscus (GER) Ptolemeos Tlais
- 2007 (May 18) b. c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER) do
Died in December 2007

MISS VIKENTINA, b., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Yerakiotissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.70

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

MODENA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sardinia, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. IV p.98

2008 no return to Jarah (USA)
Died in July 2007

MOIRAIDA, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Miss Thekliitsa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Xenofon Anastasiades , See Vol. IV p.70

2008 (Apr 12) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou
2009 barren to Samim (USA)

MONAXIA, b., 2001, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Ipervasi, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.39

2007 (Feb 15) ch. g. DUSKO by Raphane (USA) Pieris HjiCostas
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 (Mar 23) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA) do

MONTEKOR, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.70

2005 barren to Volta (USA)
2006 (Apr 7) b. g. SIOKOLOS by Autobird (FR) Pantelis Demetriou Costi
2007 (Apr 24) b. c. NEOS PANTELIS by Roger The Butler (IRE) do
2008 (Apr 7) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do
2009 barren to Autobird (FR)

MORTISSA, db., 2001, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. IV p.71

2009 (Apr 30) b. c. by Super Elite (USA) Andreas Kyriacou Masonou

MORTOU, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.71

2005 slipped twins by Roi Gironde (IRE)
2006 (Jan 24) b. g. MORTISS by Woodman's Mount (USA) Andreas Kyriacou Masonou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Apr 11) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
Died in January 2008

MUCAMBO FLOWER, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pink Floyd, by El Hakim (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.71

2005	(Apr 16) b. g. APOLLON JUNIOR by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Themis Costa Themistocleous
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 25) b. f. PRINCESS FIONA by Autobird (FR)	do
2008	(Mar 3) b. g. by Samim (USA)	do
2009	no return to Anadonis (GB) Died in March 2009	

MUCAMBO NISYROS, ch., 1995, by Nebris (IRE), out of Halo Marietta, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.71

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 15) b. g. KAOURI GIOULLIS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Pantelis Kaouris
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB) Died in March 2007	

MULTI GIRL, b., 1995, by Multipos, out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.71

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA) Died in May 2007	

MULTI QUEEN, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.71

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	barren to Provo (USA)	
2007	(May 31) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2008	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2009	barren to Philemon (IRE)	

MULTIVINA, ch., 1995, by Multipos, out of Malvina-Maria, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.72

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

MYRAVGI, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.73

2005	early abortion Anadonis (GB)	
2006	(Mar 10) f. (died) by Armin (USA)	Yiannakis Michael Kommatou
2007	(Mar 27) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	no return to Anadonis (GB) Died in January 2009	

MYRIA, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thunder Rose, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou , See Vol. III p.86

2005	(Mar 12) ch. f. MYRIA ROSE by Aboline (USA)	Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou
2006	slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	(May 10) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
	Died in May 2007	

MYRIANTHI, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See Vol. IV p.3

2008	(Feb 14) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

MYRIETTA, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.73

2005	(Mar 12) b. g. BUTAS by Haami (USA)	Philippos Nicou Tsiattalas
2006	(Mar 21) db. f. by Haami (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 16) b. f. CASABLANCA by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 7) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	barren to Haami (USA)	
	Died in May 2008	

NADZEYA, ch., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Lygerokormi, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.59

2008	(Mar 29) c. (died) by El Cortes (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2009	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

NATALEVA, gr., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Queen Negra, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.73

2005	(Jan 17) gr. g. GEORGINIO by Inzar (USA)	Andreas Georghiou Tofinis
2006	(Feb 3) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 20) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(May 31) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	slipped foal by Anadonis (GB)	

NATASA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.73

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	slipped foal by Takkatamm (USA)	
2007	(Mar 21) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella
2008	(Mar 7) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 25) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

NATIOUSKA, br., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Kerkyra, by Mac's Reef (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.43

2008	(May 5) b. c. TECHNICK by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2009	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

NEA IRA, br., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Ira II, by Attilas (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.73

2005 no return to Philemon (IRE)
Died in August 2004

NEAPOLIS, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Romi, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.94

2006 (Mar 30) b. f. ANTIMACHIA by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007 barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008 (Mar 15) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009 (Mar 10) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

NEFELIS MUSIC, gr., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Erevos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Maria Panayidou, See Vol. III p.21

2006 (Apr 28) b. or gr. f. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Marios John Wilson
2007 (May 5) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008 barren to Jarah (USA)	
2009 not covered in 2008	

NEOKLIA, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.74

2005 not covered in 2004	
2006 not covered in 2005	
2007 (May 24) b. f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Marcos Onoufriou Chrysanthou
2008 not covered in 2007	
2009 not covered in 2008	

NETA, gr., 1999, by Armin (USA), out of Karyatida, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Alexis Dem. Charalambides , See Vol. III p.33

2006 (Jan 12) b. f. KEA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2007 (Feb 21) b. c. LETO by Gold Tower (USA)	do
2008 (Feb 4) gr. or br. f. by Osool (USA)	do
2009 (Apr 30) br. c. by Osool (USA)	do

NEW GUINEA, b., 2004, by Philemon (IRE), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos G. Rossides , See Vol. IV p.65

2009 barren to Jarah (USA)

NEW HURRICANE, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. III p.25

2007 barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008 (Apr 30) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Panicos Tsiakkouras
2009 (Apr 27) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do

NIAOU, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Helen Clare, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides , See Vol. IV p.38

2008 (May 2) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE) Petros Loizou Pantelides
Died in November 2008

NICKOL, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Alexandra, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.74

2005 (Mar 1) b. f. PRINCESS NICKOL by Takkatamm (USA) Mrs. Yiannoulla Christou
2006 (Feb 16) b. g. KAPETAN NIKOLAS by Takkatamm (USA) do
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (Feb 26) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do
2009 (Feb 20) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

NIGHT LADY, b., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.74

2005 (Jan 15) b. g. APOELISTAS by Autobird (FR) Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
2006 (Apr 3) b. g. STRIKE by Autobird (FR) do
2007 (Apr 19) b. g. NIGHT BOY by Autobird (FR) Pambos Tsouloupas
2008 barren to Autobird (FR)
2009 (Feb 20) b. f. by Autobird (FR) do

NIGHTLIFE, ch., 1989, by Polydamas, out of Linda Evans, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. IV p.74

2005 early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)
2006 no return to Warum Nicht
Died in December 2005

NIKIPPI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lapithos, by Be Better (GB) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.51

2008 (Feb 20) b. f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud
2009 (Feb 5) b. c. by Montgomery's Arch (USA) do

NIKOLINA, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Laona, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.51

2007 (Apr 15) b. f. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Petros Kyriacou Papaioannou
2008 (Apr 19) b. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE) do
2009 not covered in 2008

NINA'S STAR, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.75

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 (Jun 10) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE) Theodoulos Th. Mantis
2008 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2009 (May 25) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) do

NO NO SINIORA, b., 1988, by Uncle Riton (IRE), out of Lady Mary, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.75

2005	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2006	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2007	(May 4) b. c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2008	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

NO SEX PLEASE, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Pentax, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.75

2005	(May 12) ch. c. MAOUTSIOS by Haami (USA)	Loucas Mich. Katsaris
2006	barren to Haami (USA)	
2007	slipped twins by Haami (USA)	
2008	(Mar 1) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 15) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

NOT SO EASY, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Paphos, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.75

2005	(Mar 29) b. f. DOLLY by Barraak (GB)	George Steliou Stamatis
2006	(Apr 15) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 24) b. c. by Provo (USA)	Nicos Nicolaou
2009	not covered in 2008	

NOVA VOLTA, br., 1992, by Volta (USA), out of Super Nova, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.75

2005	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2006	(Feb 28) db. f. by Autobird (FR)	Pantelis N. Charalambous
2007	(May 19) b. g. LAVA MAN by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2008	barren to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in June 2007	

NTAMIKA, b., 1993, by Volta (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.76

2005	(Apr 28) b. c. (died) by Provo (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2006	(May 16) b. f. MARKANTINA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	(Jun 19) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

NTERPENTERISSA, db., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Karyatida, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. IV p.42

2007	(May 16) b. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 4) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in May 2009	

NTIA CHRISTIAN, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Lucky Nikaea, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.76

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(Mar 1) ch. g. GRAKELLAS by Aboline (USA)	Theoris Panayioti Georghiou
2007	(Jun 5) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 10) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

NYKTOPOULLA, ch., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Lady Eftychia, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Panicos Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.37

2009 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)

OKEANIDA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Yerakiotissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.76

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

OLYMPIO'S GIRL, br., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.77

2005 barren to Santillana (USA)
Died in July 2004

OMIKRON, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.77

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 28) b. g. BATISTUTA by Petardia (GB)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	(Apr 7) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 10) ch. c. by Banker's Gold (USA)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

OMORFOULA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.77

2005	(Apr 13) db. g. PANAOLAS by Autobird (FR)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2006	(May 26) b. c. KOTSIOS REVENGER by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 9) br. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 16) b. c. by Autobird (FR)	do

OMRON LADY, gr., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Night Gale, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. IV p.77

2005 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in December 2007

ONEIRO, ch., 2001, by Provo (USA), out of Big Night, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Stavros Theodosi Zavos , See Vol. IV p.13

2006 barren to Samim (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

ONLY OLIVERS, db., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Kleio, by Pharaoh's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Elias Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.34

2005 (May 13) c. (died) by Eliash Christian Elia Onoufriou
2006 (May 23) f. (died) by Santillana (USA) do
2007 (Apr 29) c. (died) by Eliash do
Died in May 2007

OPTASIA, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.77

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Apr 8) b. f. MON AMOUR by Jarah (USA) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
Died in May 2006

ORAIA ELENI, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Artemi Siamari , See Vol. IV p.64

2009 (Mar 24) ch. f. by Hibiscus (GER) Mrs. Anna Costa HjiChristoforou

ORCHIDEA, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.78

2005 barren to Samim (USA)
2006 barren to Samim (USA)
2007 early abortion Samim (USA)
2008 (Jun 2) b. c. by Fly By Night (IRE) Constantinos Demetraki Christoforou
2009 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)

ORDENS ATHENS, db., 1997, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Athinoulla Mou, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.78

2005 (Feb 13) b. f. QUEEN TSINGANA by Barlovento (GER) Kokos Nicolaou
2006 (May 17) b. c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER) do
Died in July 2006

ORESTA, b., 1997, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Orestiada, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.78

2005 (Mar 27) ch. f. RUBIA by El Cortes (USA) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 barren to El Cortes (USA)
Died in March 2007

ORGANZA, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Lady Saprina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Michalakis Stylianou , See Vol. III p.39

2006	(Apr 5) b. f. ANO OLE by Warum Nicht	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(May 20) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	Mrs. Irene Michael Mammadou

ORGI, ch., 2003, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Pretty Woman, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Loizos Georghiou , See Vol. IV p.84

2007	(Apr 30) f. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2008	(May 27) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	Evangelos Andreou
2009	barren to Ramooz (USA)	

ORIGINAL, gr., 1998, by Twist And Shout, out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.78

2005	(Mar 25) b. c. AGGRESSIVE by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 3) gr. f. SFINGA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Apr 6) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Died in April 2009	do

OURANOUPOLIS, gr., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. IV p.109

2008	(Mar 22) br. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2009	(Mar 4) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

OVER THE HILL, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Green Lady, by Dhias ,
See Vol. IV p.79

2005	(Apr 23) f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Marios Costa Orphanides
2006	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2007	(Feb 24) db. f. by Sarhan (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PALEOSHIKA, gr., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.23

2009	(May 22) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	Charalambos Andrea Onisiforou
------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

PALIOMESHITISSA, b., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Yialloura, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.79

2005	barren to Volta (USA)	
2006	(Apr 2) b. g. KOUKOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Panicos Onoufriou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Apr 14) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

- PAMELA FOX**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou , See Vol. III p.57
- 2006 (Apr 11) f. (died) by Jarah (USA) Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou
2007 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)
2008 no return to Jarah (USA)
Died in January 2008
- PAMELA STAR**, b., 2002, by Armin (USA), out of Mikri Ismini, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Christou Efstathiou , See Vol. IV p.66
- 2007 (May 17) b. f. DIMITRIANA by Woodman's Mount (USA) Andreas Christou Efstathiou
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)
- PAM'S DOLL**, gr., 1994, by Domus (IRE), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.79
- 2005 (Apr 13) gr. c. PEROUKKAS by Anadonis (GB) Panais HjiChristodoulou
2006 (Apr 5) gr. c. TONY'S GOLD by Gold Tower (USA) do
2007 barren to Osool (USA)
Died in January 2007
- PANAMERICA**, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katerina, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.42
- 2009 (Apr 7) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA) Yiannos Athienitis
- PANDAISIA**, b., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.102
- 2007 (Apr 22) b. c. GYLIPPOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Pieris HjiCostas
2008 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2009 (Apr 19) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA) do
- PANEMORFI**, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Panagi Panaortou , See Vol. IV p.39
- 2009 (Mar 4) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
- PANGERA ROZA**, b., 2004, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Geisha, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou , See Vol. IV p.32
- 2008 (Apr 1) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA) Pavlos Costa Timinis
2009 not covered in 2008
- PANTELINA**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Pentax, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.80
- 2005 barren to Aboline (USA)
2006 (Mar 6) ch. c. (died) by Aboline (USA) Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2007 (Feb 14) ch. f. by Shorten Sail (USA) do
2008 (Feb 17) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA) do
2009 (Mar 31) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA) do

PANTHERA, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princesa Cypria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Costakis Loizou , See Vol. IV p.85

2008 (Apr 18) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB) Nicos Gabriel Petrou
Died in April 2008

PAPS, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Elena's Beauty, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Panayiotis Costa , See Vol. IV p.23

2008 (May 16) b. f. by Ballet King (FR) Paris Papapetrou
2009 barren to Ballet King (FR)

PARANGELIA, b., 1997, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of No Choice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.80

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

PARAYADI, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.80

2005 (Mar 2) ch. f. QUEEN PITS by Volta (USA) Nicos Ombashis
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

PASHIONARA, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Acheiropietos, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.80

2005 (Feb 27) b. f. (died) by Barraak (GB) Constantinos Coshis
2006 (Apr 2) b. f. KLEPSYDRA by Balal (GR) do
2007 (Mar 22) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
2008 (Jun 1) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA) do
2009 (May 14) b. c. by Barraak (GB) Stavros Costa Kolokasis

PAT AND KEN, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.80

2005 (Mar 29) ch. f. (died) by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2006 (Mar 19) b. f. MANZALINO MAGIC by Eliash do
2007 (Apr 24) b. f. TRIA ALONIA TOO by Eliash do
2008 barren to Santillana (USA)
2009 (Mar 27) b. f. by Santillana (USA) do

PATI, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. IV p.9

2007	(Mar 28) b. f. FIDELIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyriacos Batis
2008	(Mar 4) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 26) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do

PATRA, b., 2002, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Marios Ramatan Kyriacou , See Vol. IV p.14

2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Mar 28) f. (died) by Secret Partner	Efthymios Kyriacou Efthymiou

PATRI DANCER, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Kypros, by Balipet (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.80

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(May 17) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
	Died in May 2006	

PATRIOTISSA, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.80

2005	(May 9) f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Adonis Steliou Kritikos
	Died in October 2005	

PATROU, ch., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Bella Maria, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
bred by Pericles Matheou , See Vol. III p.9

2006	(Feb 28) b. c. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pericles Matheou
2007	(Feb 3) f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PENNY, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Pennylane, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.81

2005	(May 27) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Stelios Georghiou
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2007	(Apr 1) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 3) c. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Georghios Poullikas
	Died in April 2008	

PENNYLANE, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lady Chrysostomou, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.81

2005	(Apr 11) f. (died) by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Neofytos Michael Symeou
2006	slipped foal by Warum Nicht	
2007	(Apr 23) f. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PENTAGIA, ch., 2000, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilias, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Leonidas Stavrakis , See Vol. IV p.115

2006 (Feb 26) ch. g. ZEVEDAIOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE) Leonidas Stavrakis
2007 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)
Died in May 2006

PENTAMORPHI, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.81

2005 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)
2006 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)
2007 barren to Ramooz (USA)
Died in January 2007

PENTHESILEA, b., 1990, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Glara, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.81

2005 (Apr 17) f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Marios Miltiadous
2006 (Apr 12) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
2007 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2008 barren to Mountain Miner (USA)
Died in June 2008

PEPA, b., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Limnia Street, by Pollen Street (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.81

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)
2007 no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)
Died in August 2006

PERPETOUA, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Lady, by Albarg (IRE) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. IV p.49

2008 slipped foal by Ramooz (USA)
2009 barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)

PETITE CHRISTIE, gr., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.82

2005 barren to Inzar (USA)
Died in June 2005

PETRA, gr., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,
See Vol. IV p.82

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Feb 10) b. c. MILIOTIS GIORGOS by Woodman's Mount (USA) Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2007 (Apr 23) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
Died in April 2007

PETROUPOLIS, ch., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Griffith, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Louca , See Vol. IV p.35

2005	barren to Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2006	(Mar 5) ch. g. KOTSIOS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Ioakim Ioakim
2007	(Mar 1) ch. g. MISTER VAKIMIS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
2008	(Mar 2) ch. f. PRETTY ANDRIA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	do
	Died in April 2008	

PHOTOULLA, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.83

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(Apr 21) b. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2007	(Apr 30) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PIGIOTISSA, b., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.83

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

PISTOULLA, b., 1997, by Henry's Luck (GB), out of Combat, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Char. Stylianou, See Vol. III p.13

2005	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(Feb 27) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Char. Stylianou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

PLANEFTRA, b., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.83

2005	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Mar 29) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	Georghios Poullikas
2008	(Mar 19) b. c. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	barren to Provo (USA)	

POLI, b., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Fiore, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.29

2008	barren to Takhlid (USA)	
2009	(Feb 26) b. f. by Takhlid (USA)	Christodoulos Georghiou Christodoulou

POLINA, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Thunder Rose, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou , See Vol. IV p.110

2006 no return to Shorten Sail (USA)
Died in February 2006

POPARA, b., 2004, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,
bred by Christoforos Charalambous Mousourous , See Vol. IV p.93

2009 slipped foal by Jarah (USA)

POUROUKOUNTOU, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.84

2005 early abortion Wind Cheetah (USA)
2006 (Mar 4) db. f. SWEET SIMONE by Wind Cheetah (USA) Georghios Iona Papaioannou
2007 (May 3) b. f. by Ramooz (USA) do
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

POWER HEART, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Volidia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.84

2005 (May 1) b. c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou
2006 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
2007 barren to Jarah (USA)
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

PPAPAS FLICKA, b., 2000, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Eternity, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.84

2005 (Feb 17) gr. f. TRES JOLIE BARBIE by Twist And Shout Andreas Steliou Kritikos
2006 (Apr 29) gr. c. BRANDON LEE by Twist And Shout do
2007 barren to Twist And Shout
2008 (May 10) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA) Soteris Vassou Psaropoulos
2009 (May 15) b. c. by Takhlid (USA) do

PREMIER WIND, db., 2003, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Princess Antria, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Chrysanthos Antoni Yiasemides , See Vol. IV p.85

2009 (May 9) b. c. by Jarah (USA) Chrysanthos Antoni Yiasemides

PRESPA, b., 2003, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Kyra Panagia, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Ioannis Mavrides , See Vol. IV p.47

2008 (May 10) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA) Panayiotis Savva Charalambous
2009 not covered in 2008

PRETTY WOMAN, br., 1990, by Albarg (IRE), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.84

2005	(Feb 26) ch. f. NEKTARINA by Provo (USA)	Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in December 2008	

PRIMA DONA II, gr., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Prima Volta, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005	(Mar 26) gr. c. NEOS THUNDER BIRD by Ballet King (FR)	Charilaos Papaleontiou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	no return to Provo (USA)	
	Died in February 2007	

PRIMA LOOK, b., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Prima Dona II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Charilaos Papaleontiou , See Vol. III p.67

2007	(Feb 23) b. f. PRIMA VOLTA AGAIN by Provo (USA)	Charilaos Papaleontiou
2008	(Apr 2) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	(May 20) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do

PRINCESA ANTHIA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005	barren to Provo (USA)	
2006	(Apr 2) b. f. (died) by Jarah (USA)	Nicos Nicolaou
2007	(Apr 1) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
	Died in January 2008	

PRINCESA CYPRIA, b., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005	(Mar 15) b. c. THORAKISMENOS by Anadonis (GB)	Costakis Loizou
2006	(Mar 25) b. g. ARCHIPENKO by Anadonis (GB)	Louis Loizou
2007	(Mar 9) b. f. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 26) b. f. STRATOVARIUS by Binary Vision (USA)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2009	(Mar 18) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do

PRINCESS ANGELA, b., 1999, by Ajzem (USA), out of Pyramida, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Soteris A. Savvides , See Vol. III p.69

2005	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 22) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Soteris A. Savvides
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in March 2008	

PRINCESS ANNA, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dhia's Rocket, by Dhias ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005	(Jan 15) b. f. ELA ILIADA MOU by Anadonis (GB)	Demetris Costa Andreou
2006	(Jan 27) b. f. ORAIA KYTHREA by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	(Mar 12) b. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Eliada Demetri Andreou
2009	not covered in 2008	

PRINCESS ANTRIA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005	(Feb 14) b. f. NOIMATIKI by Balal (GR)	Chrysanthos Antoni Yiasemides
2006	(Mar 6) b. g. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	(Mar 2) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(May 8) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Kyros Kneknas

PRINCESS CLEOPATRA, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.85

2005	(Mar 14) b. g. VALENTINES DAY by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Georghios Theophani Constantinides
2006	(Mar 17) ch. f. PRIDE AND JOY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	early abortion Gold Tower (USA)	
2009	(Feb 12) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Christos Tsiakkouras
	Died in April 2009	

PRINCESS IOANNA, b., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Navarchida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.86

2005	(Apr 25) b. f. MISS DESPOINA by Anadonis (GB)	Costas Panayioti Antoniou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 25) b. c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	

PRINCESS JULIE, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.86

2005	(Feb 16) b. c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
	Left Stud in October 2005	

PRINCESS MARGOT, b., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Kapetanissa, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.86

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

PRINCESS NICOLETTA, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.86

2005	(Apr 6) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	Reginos Panteli Tsanos
2006	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2007	(Mar 13) b. c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do
2008	no return to Woodman's Mount (USA) Died in October 2007	

PRINCESS NTORA, ch., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Markesia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. III p.50

2007	(Apr 13) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Panicos Tsiakkouras
2008	(Apr 22) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA) Died in June 2008	

PYRAMIDA, br., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.87

2005	barren to Ballet King (FR)	
2006	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
2007	(Feb 26) b. f. (died) by Provo (USA)	Soteris A. Savvides
2008	barren to Tale Of Dreams (USA)	
2009	(Jun 13) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do

QUEEN ANNE, b., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Famagusta Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.88

2005	(Apr 24) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006 Died in January 2007	

QUEEN APHRODITE, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Perestroika, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.88

2005	barren to Ippotis	
2006	barren to Armin (USA)	
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN APOLOU, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Mariwanda, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Antonis Photi Nikiforou , See Vol. III p.50

2008	early abortion Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(Apr 4) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	(Apr 4) f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Photis Antoni Nikiforou

QUEEN CHRYSTALLA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.88

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(May 5) b. f. STELLAS TREASURE by Aboline (USA)	Takis Steliou Theodoulou
2007	(May 30) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Jan 23) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

QUEEN DEMETRA, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.88

2005	(Feb 24) b. f. PARTELINA SANTI by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2006	(Feb 8) b. f. CONSTANTINAS PRIDE by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 12) db. f. FLICKA by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2008	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2009	(Mar 16) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou

QUEEN EVDOKIA, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.87

2005	(Apr 25) b. f. PSEFTISSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Michali HjiGeorghiou
2006	slipped foal by Thunderstorm (USA)	
2007	(Mar 30) b. g. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2008	early abortion Thunderstorm (USA)	
2009	early abortion Thunderstorm (USA)	

QUEEN GEORGIA, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lenio Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.88

2005	(Feb 20) b. g. LATITUDE by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 21) b. f. PEARL by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

QUEEN GIALLOURA, ch., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.89

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Feb 26) ch. f. SKONI by Aboline (USA)	Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos
2007	early abortion Mountain Spirit (GR)	
2008	(Jan 12) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	early abortion Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

QUEEN GIANNA, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Despo, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Loucas Ioanni Louca , See Vol. III p.68

2007	(Mar 7) db. g. ANDROS by Jarah (USA) Died in May 2007	Loucas Ioanni Louca
------	--	---------------------

QUEEN HARD, db., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.89

2005 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

QUEEN IOANNA, b., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.89

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Jun 12) f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in December 2008

QUEEN KALLIOPI, b., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.89

2005 (Apr 20) b. f. VOUNARKOTISSA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Stavros Costa Kolokasis
2006 (Jun 6) b. g. DIAGORAS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in October 2007

QUEEN MYROFORA, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Queen Xanthippi, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.89

2005 (Apr 5) b. g. TSIEMPERLIS by Balal (GR) Michalis Geo. Krashias
2006 (May 5) b. g. by Balal (GR) do
2007 (May 13) b. f. by Balal (GR) do
2008 barren to Balal (GR)
2009 slipped foal by Balal (GR)

QUEEN NATASA, br., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.90

2005 barren to Ballet King (FR)
2006 (Jan 15) f. (died) by Ballet King (FR) Nicos Georghiou Georghiades
2007 barren to Provo (USA)
2008 (Feb 7) b. c. by Provo (USA) do
2009 (Mar 1) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB) do

QUEEN NEGRA, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.90

2005 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
2006 (Mar 26) b. g. GEROS TOU MORIA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Georghios Constantinou Stavrou
2007 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
2008 (Jun 18) br. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
2009 not covered in 2008

QUEEN PAOLINA, ch., 1999, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elaba, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.90

2005	(May 21) b. g. CLEMONDO by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Charalambos Kyrrou Kneknas
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 2) b. f. TZOUMERKA by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 24) ch. f. by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
	Died in May 2009	

QUEEN RIKI, db., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou, See Vol. III p.69

2005	(May 24) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	Serghios Constantinou
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

QUEEN SANTA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.104

2009	(Mar 13) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	Mrs. Antonia Petrou Santi
	Died in March 2009	

QUEEN SOFIA, ch., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.90

2005	(Apr 18) ch. f. NIKOLOU by Barlovento (GER)	Mrs. Frideriki Kokou Nicolaou
2006	(Apr 20) b. g. LUCKY by Barlovento (GER)	do
2007	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2008	(May 13) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	Michalakis Meli Antoniadis
2009	barren to Jarah (USA)	

QUEEN TAMASIANA, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Mary Christie, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.90

2005	(Mar 9) b. g. VELASK by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2006	(Mar 8) ch. c. POLYMISTOR by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN TANIA, ch., 1996, by Nebris (IRE), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.90

2005	(Apr 18) db. f. PRETORIA by Anadonis (GB)	Charalambos Stylianides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	early abortion Haami (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

QUEEN TEREZA, b., 1999, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Super Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.81

2005	(Feb 26) b. g. NONE by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2006	(Mar 27) b. g. KETSBAIA by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 20) b. c. ELA SANTI by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2008	(Feb 21) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 24) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

QUEEN VALONA, ch., 2001, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elaba, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. IV p.22

2007	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2008	slipped twins by Raphane (USA)	
2009	(Apr 16) ch. f. by Raphane (USA)	Kyros Kneknas

QUEEN YTA, gr., 2001, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.23

2007	(May 1) b. g. IFAISTOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Soteris Charalambou Aristodemou
2008	(May 7) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(May 8) b. or gr. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

QUEENS HASH, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Warum Princess, by Warum Nicht ,
bred by Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou , See Vol. III p.89

2005	(Mar 23) b. g. BOJE MOI by Volta (USA)	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2006	(Feb 24) f. (died) by Berber (GER)	do
2007	(Feb 27) gr. f. OURFRUITOFLOVE by Berber (GER)	do
2008	early abortion Berber (GER)	
2009	(Apr 18) gr. f. by Berber (GER)	do

RAFFINA, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Chryseida, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,
bred by Michalakis St. Michael , See Vol. IV p.16

2008	(Apr 28) ch. c. by Raphane (USA)	Charalambos Kyrou Kneknas
2009	(May 10) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

RAIKA MARSIAL, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Rosedale, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.91

2005	(Feb 5) b. c. MANAXANAM by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Paraskevas Adamou Paraskeva
2006	(Feb 1) gr. c. ANDRESTINOS by Berber (GER)	do
2007	barren to Berber (GER)	
2008	(Feb 25) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	(Apr 23) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Kyriacos Batis

RAIN IN RED, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Tanamera, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.91

2005	(Apr 10) ch. g. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous
2006	(Mar 25) ch. f. BLAUGRANA by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	(Jun 12) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou
2009	(Jun 12) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

RALLOU, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.91

2005	(Apr 16) b. f. by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Kyriacos Kyriacou Constantinou
2006	barren to Armin (USA)	
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

RAMALA, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. IV p.99

2005	(Feb 8) b. g. IOANNIS by Ramooz (USA)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2006	(Apr 23) b. c. AXECHASTOS IAKOVOS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 19) b. c. by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2008	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

RAMONA, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.91

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Died in June 2008

REA, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.92

2005	(May 22) b. f. GORGO by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Nicos Georghiades
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 1) ch. f. by Top Of His Class (USA)	Demetris Costa Andreou
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Feb 8) f. (died) by Osool (USA)	Mrs. Zena Eleftheriou Englezou

RECESSION, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.92

2005	(Mar 15) b. c. ROYAL SPECIALIST by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2006	(Mar 26) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	(Apr 15) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	(May 29) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

RED MUSIC, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.92

2005 no return to Philemon (IRE)
Died in February 2005

REGENCY, b., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.93

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in January 2008

REGINA, b., 2001, by Barraak (GB), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See Vol. IV p.100

2007 (Mar 1) b. c. DA PAOLO by Jarah (USA)	Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2008 (Mar 14) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009 (May 17) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

RENE, ch., 1985, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.93

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
Died in January 2008

REVANCHE, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Mirage II, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.93

2005 (Apr 4) c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
2006 (Apr 17) c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007 not covered in 2006	
2008 not covered in 2007	
2009 not covered in 2008	

RIGAINA, b., 1998, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Queen Sofia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.94

2005 (May 21) b. c. HI LUCKY by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2006 (May 3) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007 (Apr 10) b. f. HI SEXY by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008 (Apr 29) b. c. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2009 not covered in 2008	

RINA, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.94

2005	(Feb 4) ch. f. PRINCESS EIRINI by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2006	(Apr 4) b. g. KOURIS ONLY by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Musalsal (IRE)	
2008	(Mar 22) ch. c. by Musalsal (IRE)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

RISKY, b., 1999, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Montekor, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Andreas Michalaki Galaxis , See Vol. III p.56

2005	(Apr 21) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Doina Karantoki
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

RITA, ch., 1998, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Rita, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,
bred by Boghos Eramian , See Vol. III p.39

2006	(May 8) b. c. by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Boghos Eramian
2007	(Apr 12) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 23) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
2009	(Mar 6) f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides

RODOTHEA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi, See Vol. IV p.107

2009	(Apr 21) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

ROMALEA, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Lizaki, by Canonsky (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.94

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in January 2005

ROMI, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Romalea, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.94

2005	(Mar 26) b. f. ANEMONI by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2006	(Mar 13) ch. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007 Died in December 2008	

ROSA MUNDE, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chikitita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.95

2005	slipped twins by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
2006	(Mar 18) ch. g. THALASSITIS by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Mrs. Eftychia Andrea Mikouri
2007	(Apr 30) b. f. (died) by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Marinos Georghiou Stylianides
2008	(May 28) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2009	(Mar 29) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do

ROSALINDA, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.95

2005	(Apr 3) b. g. SIMON by Haami (USA)	Nicos Lambrou
2006	(Mar 11) b. f. LAMBRIANA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 4) b. g. MISTER MALAKTOS by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 26) b. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

ROSE, ch., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.95

2005	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2006	(Apr 1) b. f. TEKMISSA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 19) ch. c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) Died in March 2008	do

ROSE FROM DONOVAN, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.95

2005	(May 13) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2006	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ROSE STAR, b., 2000, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,
bred by Theodoulos Th. Mantis , See Vol. IV p.32

2008	early abortion Philemon (IRE)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ROSIERES, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.95

2005	(Feb 18) b. f. LOVING CLARISSA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Kyros Knekas
2006	(Feb 1) b. f. MILAN by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	(Feb 17) b. f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(Feb 1) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 26) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ROUDA, b., 1994, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.95

2005	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2006	(Mar 27) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2007	(May 6) c. (died) by Ramooz (USA) Died in May 2007	do

ROULLA, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Mariori, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Georghios A. Vatylotis , See Vol. IV p.64

2006	(Apr 1) f. (died) by Haami (USA)	Andreas Koukkoullis
2007	(May 7) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ROYAL ACADEMY, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.96

2005	barren to Hibiscus (GER)
2006	no return to Makaruka (USA) Died in March 2006

ROYAL ROSE, b., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.96

2005	barren to Ippotis
2006	barren to Armin (USA)
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

ROYAL TOURS, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Multi Girl, by Multipos ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. IV p.71

2009	(Mar 14) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
------	------------------------------------	-----------------------

SADABA, ch., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lefkothea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.96

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Mar 28) b. f. (died) by Raphane (USA)	Petros Neofytou Zenonos
2009	barren to Provo (USA)	

SALAMIS GLORY, b., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. III p.61

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Feb 24) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2008	(Mar 6) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

SALMA GIRL, b., 1999, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Royal Academy, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.96

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 (May 11) b. f. by Balal (GR) Dinos G. Rossides
2009 barren to Makaruka (USA)

SALVAJE, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.96

2005 (May 26) ch. c. SIR KASIS by Haami (USA) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2007 (Feb 2) ch. g. ADEIMANTOS by Mountain Miner (USA) do
2008 (Feb 25) ch. f. (died) by Mountain Miner (USA) do
2009 early abortion Mountain Miner (USA)

SAMIA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Kouka, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. IV p.46

2009 (Apr 28) b. f. by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Marcos HjiTheori

SAMIM PRINCESS, ch., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. IV p.73

2006 dead foal by Thunderstorm (USA)
2007 (Apr 22) b. c. ANABOLIC by Thunderstorm (USA) Mrs. Vibeke Andersen Nicolaou
2008 (May 22) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

SAMINA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Photoulla, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Petros Andrea Petrou , See Vol. IV p.83

2007 (Apr 14) b. c. by Anadonis (GB) Petros Andrea Petrou
2008 (Apr 22) c. (died) by Anadonis (GB) do
2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

SANTA GIOTA, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.97

2005 (May 8) b. f. TERRA ESPERANZA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2006 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)
2007 barren to Makaruka (USA)
2008 (May 2) ch. c. (died) by Binary Vision (USA) do
2009 early abortion Anadonis (GB)

SANTA MARIA, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,
See Vol. IV p.97

2005 no return to Philemon (IRE)
Died in January 2005

SANTA NATALIA, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.97

2005	(Apr 24) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2006	(Mar 2) ch. g. MISTER PO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 21) ch. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	barren to Provo (USA)	

SANTA STEFANIA, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agonia, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.1

2006	early abortion Philemon (IRE)	
2007	(Mar 18) b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2008	barren to Philemon (IRE)	
2009	(Apr 7) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do

SANTIA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tonia Santa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.111

2008	slipped foal by Thunderstorm (USA)	
2009	(Feb 5) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Mrs. Antonia Petrou Santi

SANTOURA SANTI, b., 2001, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.97

2007	(Feb 21) b. f. RUMI SANTI by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2008	(Feb 3) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2009	(Jan 16) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	do

SARA, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Foveri, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.98

2005	(May 10) ch. c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Royal Stud Farm Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 15) b. c. (died) by Top Of His Class (USA)	do
	Died in March 2007	

SARAKINA, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.98

2005	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2006	(Apr 1) db. g. IGISANDROS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	(Mar 21) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	(Apr 29) b. c. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	(May 26) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

SARDINIA, b., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Brazil, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.98

2005	early abortion	Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2006	(Mar 18) b. g.	TORTOLI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
2007	(Mar 30) b. c.	DENVER by Haami (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 28) c. (died)	by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in April 2008		

SARONIDA, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.108

2009	(May 2) b. c.	by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
------	---------------	----------------------------	------------------

SASHA, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.98

2005	(May 17) br. g.	KLITCHKO by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005		
2007	(Mar 5) b. f.	KARCHIDONA by Haami (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 22) ch. f.	by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)		

SATIVA, b., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Princess Raouta, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by George Demetriou Christoforou , See Vol. IV p.87

2006	(Mar 3) b. g.	TOTO RIINA by Shorten Sail (USA)	George Demetriou Christoforou
2007	(Apr 11) b. f.	ZARKADA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 12) ch. c.	by Takhlid (USA)	do
2009	(May 18) ch. f.	by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

SCHATZIELEIN, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Schatzie, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.98

2005	early abortion	Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2006	not covered in 2005		
2007	not covered in 2006		
2008	not covered in 2007		
2009	not covered in 2008		

SE LATREVO, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Fanais, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See Vol. III p.22

2008	(May 14) ch. f.	by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2009	(Jun 1) ch. f.	by Gold Tower (USA)	do

SE PISTEVO, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Maria Andromachi, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou, See Vol. IV p.62

2008	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)		
2009	not covered in 2008		

SECRET AFFAIR, b., 1997, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Rose From Donovan, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.98

2005	(Apr 27) b. f. GOLDEN AFFAIR by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2008	(Feb 16) b. f. by Raphane (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

SENIORA AVGI, b., 1999, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Marios A. Savva , See Vol. III p.68

2005	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2009	not covered in 2008

SENIORA GALATEIA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Galatitissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.99

2005	(Feb 16) b. c. MIKROS PRAXITELIS by Anadonis (GB)	Charis Nicolaides
2006	no return to Anadonis (GB) Died in April 2006	

SENIORA MARION, b., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Regency, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.99

2005	(Jan 20) b. f. METHANI by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SERAFINAKI, b., 1997, by Nebris (IRE), out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.99

2005	(Mar 16) db. f. SPARKLING SPIRIT by Volta (USA)	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2006	(Mar 5) b. g. SARUMON by Berber (GER)	do
2007	barren to Berber (GER)	
2008	early abortion Berber (GER)	
2009	(Mar 4) f. (died) by Berber (GER)	do

SERAFINARA, db., 2004, by Volta (USA), out of Serafinaki, by Nebris (IRE) ,
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. IV p.99

2009	(Mar 17) c. (died) by Berber (GER) Died in March 2009	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
------	--	------------------------------

SERTISSA, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.99

- 2005 not covered in 2004
- 2006 not covered in 2005
- 2007 not covered in 2006
- 2008 not covered in 2007
- 2009 not covered in 2008

SEXOU, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.99

- 2005 barren to Zaaleff (USA)
Died in November 2005Left Stud in June 2005

SHAKKIRA, gr., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Luna Lady, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Lyssandros Xydias , See Vol. IV p.58

- 2009 (May 24) b. f. by Jarah (USA) Lyssandros Xydias

SHAKTI, br., 1992, by Volta (USA), out of Squadrazurra, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.100

- 2005 not covered in 2004
- 2006 no return to Autobird (FR)
Died in January 2006

SIKELIA, b., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.100

- 2005 (Mar 24) b. f. BREIRA by Barraak (GB) Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
- 2006 (Mar 24) b. f. MARSALA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do
- 2007 (Mar 5) b. c. PANAMA CANAL by Jarah (USA) do
- 2008 (Feb 20) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA) do
- 2009 (Apr 6) ch. c. by Mountain Miner (USA) do

SIMPLY CHRISTINA, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. IV p.2

- 2006 (Mar 11) b. c. SOHO by Jarah (USA) Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
- 2007 (Mar 14) b. c. GUANTANAMO by Mountain Miner (USA) do
- 2008 (Mar 28) b. f. by Jarah (USA) do
- 2009 (Apr 6) b. f. by Jarah (USA) do

SING FOR ME, b., 2000, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of My Choice, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.72

- 2008 (Apr 6) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA) Renos Georghiou Panteli
- 2009 not covered in 2008

SINTELIA, br., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.100

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(May 2) db. f. KAOURI LOUKOU by Petardia (GB)	Pantelis Kaouris
2007	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in December 2008	

SIONA, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.100

2005	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2006	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SITHONIA, b., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Thassos, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Chr. Pashias , See Vol. IV p.109

2007	(Apr 3) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2008	(Mar 20) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Gabriel Petrou
2009	(Mar 18) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

SIVYLLA, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.100

2005	(Apr 1) gr. g. FAIR AND SQUARE by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Charilaos Kymisis
2006	(Mar 28) b. f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	slipped twins by Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(Jan 28) ch. c. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

SKERSOZA, b., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Optasia, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.77

2009	(Apr 4) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------

SKOPELOS, ch., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Queen Gialloura, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,
bred by Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos , See Vol. IV p.89

2005	(Feb 10) ch. g. MIKROS NIKIFOROS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Loukis Ioakim
2006	(Mar 30) b. f. by Ramooz (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 2) b. f. QUEEN FLORENTIA by Nikiforos (GB)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SKY DANCER, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.101

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
	Died in August 2004	

SMART GIRL, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela-Ela, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.101

2005	(Mar 6) gr. f. DOVE by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2006	(May 22) b. g. SIDONAS by Jarah (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(Apr 30) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
	Died in May 2008	

SMARTIE, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Smart Girl, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Antony P. HjiPanagi , See Vol. IV p.101

2009	(Mar 8) c. (died) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited
------	--	-----------------------------------

SMYRNI, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. IV p.41

2006	(Mar 19) b. g. OIDIPOUS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	(Apr 15) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2008	(Apr 7) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 31) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

SOTERA, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Kalloni, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.101

2005 not covered in 2004
Left Stud in January 2005

SOTIROULLA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. IV p.107

2007	(Mar 30) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori
2008	(May 1) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

SOURAMA, ch., 2002, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Lover Woman, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. IV p.56

2007	(Mar 29) ch. f. HI SOURAMA by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2008	(Mar 24) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	do
2009	barren to Anadonis (GB)	

SPARTAN GIRL, b., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.102

2005 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in September 2004

SPATHARITZIOTISSA, b., 2004, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,
bred by Andreas Koukoulis , See Vol. IV p.98

2009 barren to Autobird (FR)

SPATHATI, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.102

2005	(Feb 24) b. f. CHARIS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
2006	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SPATHI, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Spathati, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. IV p.102

2008	(Mar 25) db. f. by Raphane (USA)	Georghios Poullikas
2009	not covered in 2008	

SPLENDID LISA, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.102

2005	barren to Eliash	
2006	(Mar 1) b. f. KYRIA LOUKIA by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2007	no return to Santillana (USA)	
	Died in December 2006	

STACHTOPOUTA, gr., 1999, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.63

2006	(May 28) gr. c. LITTLE GEORGE by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 25) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(May 22) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

STAS, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. III p.4

2005	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2006	(Mar 5) b. f. GENOVEFA by Aboline (USA)	Costas Anastasiou
2007	(Feb 25) b. f. TASSIA by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 17) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	barren to Mountain Miner (USA)	

STELIA, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lady Saprina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.103

2005	(Jan 14) b. f. by Inzar (USA)	Michalakis Stylianou
	Died in January 2005	

STELLA GIRL, b., 1998, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Lovely Stella, by Ordensadler (GER) ,
See Vol. IV p.103

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Jun 7) b. f. by Autobird (FR)	Alekos Michali Loizou
	Died in June 2006	

STELLA STAR, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Nova Volta, by Volta (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.103

2005	(Apr 16) db. f. SALMA by Hibiscus (GER)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2006	(Apr 1) b. c. APOU HAMIT by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2007	(Apr 25) b. f. by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

STONE HILL, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Ipervasi, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.103

2005 slipped twins by Roi Gironde (IRE)
2006 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
Died in June 2005

STYLIANIKI, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Laona, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.40

2005	(Apr 12) b. f. QUEEN STELLA by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2006	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Feb 20) ch. f. TERINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	(May 25) ch. f. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	(May 17) c. (died) by Provo (USA)	do

SUPER KARAMANA, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. IV p.14

2009	(Feb 24) f. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA)	Petros G. Santis
	Died in February 2009	

SUPER KORALIA, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Milita, by Polydamas ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. III p.52

2005	(May 4) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Yiannakis Costa Panagi
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 24) db. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in September 2008	

SUPER MARGARITA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Artemis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.103

2005 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2006 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

SUPER MARGOT, ch., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princess Margot, by Light Fire (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.103

2005	(Apr 5) b. f. (died) by Volta (USA)	Marios Rogirou Iacovides
2006	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2007	(Jan 23) ch. c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	barren to Gold Tower (USA)	
2009	(Jun 24) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	do

SUPER MILITSA, b., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Militsa, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. IV p.104

2005	(Feb 8) b. f. PLENTANAST by Sarhan (USA)	Theodosis Plentis
2006	(Feb 11) b. g. PLENTSTYL by Provo (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 5) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SUPER SEXY, ch., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.104

2005 barren to Hadeer (GB)
2006 barren to Hadeer (GB)
2007 not covered in 2006
Died in June 2007

SUPER ZINA, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.104

2005	(May 15) ch. g. MILIOTIS FILIPPOS by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2006	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2007	(Apr 15) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(May 15) c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2009	(Feb 14) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

SWEET ANDRI, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Sweet Tonia, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. III p.83

2005	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2006	(Mar 26) ch. f. MISS JOANNA by Santillana (USA)	Mrs. Andry Achilleos
2007	(Mar 29) ch. c. TOUMBAS by Santillana (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 18) b. f. by Top Of His Class (USA)	Elias Ioannou Elia
2009	(Apr 10) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

SWEET CAROLINE, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Rafaella, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.104

2005	early abortion Barlovento (GER)	
2006	(May 16) c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	Andreas Karoullas
	Died in May 2006	

SWEET CHARA, br., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.104

2005 barren to Jarah (USA)
2006 barren to Barraak (GB)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

SWEET EVELYN, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Michaela Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.105

2005 (Mar 31) b. g. PASCHALAKIS by Anadonis (GB) Georghios Paschali Paschalis
2006 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)
2007 (Apr 25) b. f. (died) by Anadonis (GB) do
Died in May 2007

SWEET FLORENTIA, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Sweet Xenia, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Xenia Taki Xenopoulou, See Vol. IV p.106

2006 (Apr 10) b. f. MILANO SWEET by Ballet King (FR) Mrs. Xenia Taki Xenopoulou
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 dead foal by Raphane (USA)
Died in November 2007

SWEET GEORGIA, ch., 2001, by Hadeer (GB), out of Gloria Georgia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Georghios Yiakoumi , See Vol. IV p.33

2007 (Feb 20) ch. f. JULIANA JUNIOR by Mountain Miner (USA) Georghios Yiakoumi
2008 barren to Jarah (USA)
2009 (Feb 20) db. f. by Jarah (USA) do

SWEET JACKY, ch., 1992, by Pouroukountis, out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.105

2005 (Apr 17) b. g. KRATIPPOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Kyros Kneknas
2006 barren to Balal (GR)
2007 (May 19) c. (died) by Philemon (IRE) do
2008 slipped foal by Philemon (IRE)
2009 (May 1) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE) do

SWEET KOMMATINA, b., 2000, by Ajzem (USA), out of Polyxeni, by Luqman (IRE) ,
bred by Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou , See Vol. IV p.84

2005 (Mar 6) b. g. KOMMATOS MARIOS by Mithali (GB) Yiannakis Michael Kommatou
2006 (Apr 17) b. c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA) do
2007 (Apr 11) b. c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA) do
2008 (Apr 20) b. f. by Ramooz (USA) do
2009 (Apr 22) b. c. by Binary Vision (USA) do

SWEET LENA, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.105

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2006	(Mar 9) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2006	(Mar 9) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2008	(Apr 9) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

SWEET MARIANNA, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.61

2005	(May 21) c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2008	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2009	(May 15) b. f. by Anadonis (GB)	do

SWEET MARIETTA, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. III p.67

2006	(Feb 18) b. f. SWEET CONSTANTINA by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Maria P. Papasavva
2007	(Mar 16) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Feb 25) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Georghios Panayioti Aristotelous

SWEET NATALIA, gr., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Santa Natalia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.76

2006	(Mar 18) f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2007	(Mar 18) b. f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)	do
2008	(Mar 8) db. c. by Philemon (IRE)	do
2009	(Apr 30) gr. or br. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

SWEET SALMA, ch., 1996, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.105

2005 no return to Hibiscus (GER)
Died in August 2004

SWEET TAMARA, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.106

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)	
2006	(Mar 8) b. c. DIRTY DIX by Anadonis (GB)	Andreas Ioanni Chrysostomou
	Died in March 2006	

SWEET XENIA, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Milaneza, by Albarg (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.106

2005	(Mar 13) b. c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	Mrs. Xenia Taki Xenopoulou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 20) b. f. by Ballet King (FR)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SYMI, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,
bred by Constantinos G. Rossides , See Vol. IV p.65

2008	(Apr 15) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Constantinos G. Rossides
2009	(Apr 1) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

SYNCHRONI, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Raphaella Mou, by Timely Jet (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.106

2005	(Mar 28) b. g. by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Georghios Loizou Georghiou
2006	(May 21) b. g. EPISTOLEAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2007	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2008	barren to Raphane (USA)	
2009	(May 2) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do

SYNNEFAKI, gr., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.106

2005	(Mar 10) gr. f. GEIA CHARA by Takkatamm (USA)	Christakis Kastoris
2006	(Feb 10) b. g. EUROFAIR by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2007	(Mar 20) b. f. NASTY AFRODITI by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 8) gr. or ro. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	

SYNNEFOULA STAR, gr., 1999, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB) ,
bred by Polycarpus G. Pieris , See Vol. III p.79

2007	(Jul 2) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christakis Kastoris
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

SYNNEFOULLA, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.107

2005	not covered in 2004
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	not covered in 2008

TALA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Photinaki, by Lord Byron ,
See Vol. IV p.107

2005	(Feb 24) f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi
2006	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA) Died in May 2006	

TALBOT, b., 1999, by Warum Nicht, out of Epistrofi, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.21

2006	early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2007	(Jan 20) b. c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Eleftherios Christodoulou Parmatzia
2008	(Jan 31) b. c. by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2009	(Mar 2) b. c. by Gold Tower (USA)	do

TALEPORI, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Kapillous Life, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See this Vol. p.49

2009	(Apr 30) b. c. by Super Elite (USA)	Loucas Frantzeskou Anglou
------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------

TAMAMA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Teller, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.107

2005	(Apr 23) b. f. MARIKKA MOU by Barraak (GB)	Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou
2006	barren to Provo (USA)	
2007	(Mar 14) b. f. DONNA JOANNA by Provo (USA)	do
2008	(May 4) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2009	barren to Provo (USA)	

TARA DONNA, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See Vol. IV p.74

2009	(Mar 17) f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
------	--	-------------------

TARANTOULLA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Emilios Georghiades , See Vol. IV p.63

2009	(Apr 20) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
------	-------------------------------	---------------------

TASIA, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.108

2005	(Mar 15) b. c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou
2006	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Great Dane (IRE)	
2009	barren to Ballet King (FR)	

TASOULLA, ch., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.108

2005	(Mar 6) b. g. TASS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Costas Anastasiou
2006	(Feb 18) f. (died) by Aboline (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 19) f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 30) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2009	no return to Super Elite (USA) Died in February 2009	

TAVRIDA, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.84

2006	(Mar 16) b. c. AMYTHITOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	(Apr 17) b. f. POIIESSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	(Mar 17) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

TAVROU, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.108

2005 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in July 2004

TECHERANI, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. IV p.20

2006 early abortion Sarhan (USA)
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

TELAMONA, ch., 2001, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Klontia, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. IV p.44

2006	(Apr 5) b. f. by Gold Tower (USA)	Christakis Kastoris
2007	(Mar 13) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Apr 2) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

TERI MOU, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.108

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in June 2005

TESTAROZA, db., 1999, by Barraak (GB), out of Laona, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.40

2005	(Mar 18) b. g. ZAGATO by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	no return to Takhlid (USA) Died in February 2008	

THALIA, b., 1992, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.108

2005	(May 13) b. f. SOFTADES by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides
2006	(Apr 20) b. g. PANTELIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
	Died in May 2006	

THASSOS, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.109

2005	(Mar 7) gr. f. PSAROU by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2006	(Apr 14) b. c. PLATANIAS by Anadonis (GB)	do
2007	(Mar 28) b. f. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in July 2008	

THATCHER, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Sintelia, by Red Rocks (GB) ,
bred by Pantelis Kaouris , See Vol. IV p.100

2009 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)

THE HEAD GIRL, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.109

2005 early abortion Mithali (GB)
Died in August 2005

THEKLA STAR, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Limnia Star, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.109

2005	(Apr 7) f. (died) by Thunderstorm (USA)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 22) b. f. by Provo (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	

THEKLAS ROCKET, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou , See Vol. IV p.109

2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2009	(Mar 21) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou

THEKLITSA, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.109

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 22) b. f. VODKA by Binary Vision (USA)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2008	(May 11) ch. c. INGOT by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2009	slipped foal by Jarah (USA)	

THEKLOU, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.109

2005 no return to Inzar (USA)
Died in December 2004

THEOPISTI, ch., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Elpiniki, by Midnight Snack (GB) ,
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p.30

2009 barren to Anadonis (GB)

THOMAS REMINDER, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.110

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Apr 28) db. c. THOMAS RANGER by Jarah (USA) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
2007 (Apr 14) b. f. THOMAS FLY by Fly By Night (IRE) do
2008 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)
2009 (Mar 10) b. c. by Jarah (USA) do

THUNDER ROSE, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.110

2005 (Jun 6) b. f. MARILENA ROSE by Wind Cheetah (USA) Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2006 barren to Jarah (USA)
2007 no return to Shorten Sail (USA)
Died in December 2006

TIMORIA, b., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.110

2005 (Mar 27) b. g. PROTAGORAS by Takkatamm (USA) Georghios Porakos
2006 (Apr 15) b. f. DEINOMACHI by Takkatamm (USA) do
2007 (May 16) b. f. PORAKENA by Mountain Miner (USA) do
2008 (May 20) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA) Demetris N. Porakos
2009 barren to Gold Tower (USA)

TOP SECRET, b., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Secret Affair, by Jealousy's Affair ,
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. IV p.98

2009 (Apr 1) b. f. by Mountain Miner (USA) Loucas Ioanni Raspas

TOSODOULA, db., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.111

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

TOUCH ME, b., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.111

2005	(Mar 1) b. f. LADY ZORPA by Jarah (USA)	Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous
2006	early abortion Provo (USA)	
2007	(Feb 27) ch. g. BAGASAS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

TOUGH GIRL, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Timoria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. IV p.110

2007	(Apr 20) b. f. MALAK HALET by Binary Vision (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2008	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
2009	(Mar 5) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

TOXFETRA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.111

2005	(May 10) b. g. GALLIEGOS by Shorten Sail (USA)	Costas Nathanael Georghiou
2006	(May 23) ch. f. WINNIPEG by Aboline (USA)	Wymering Farm Limited
	Died in September 2006	

TREMETOUSIA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tremetousiotissa, by Henry's Luck (GB) ,
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. IV p.112

2008	(Mar 21) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2009	(Apr 9) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do

TSAREVNA, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.112

2005 not covered in 2004
Died in January 2005

TSERKOTISSA, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.112

2005 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
2006 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
Died in August 2005

TSERKOTOU, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.112

2005	(Mar 22) b. c. ANDROKLOS by Aboline (USA)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2006	(Mar 13) db. g. AGIS by Haami (USA)	do
2007	(Apr 7) b. g. FILOKTITIS by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 16) b. c. by Mountain Miner (USA)	do
2009	early abortion Jarah (USA)	

TSIAKOUDINA, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.112

2005	slipped twins by Thunderstorm (USA)	
2006	(Apr 14) b. f. SUGAR by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Petrou Santis
2007	(Apr 3) b. g. MISTER ELITE by Super Elite (USA)	do
2008	(May 11) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

TSIAKOURMOU, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Zeliara, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.113

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(May 7) ch. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	Andreas S. Elia
	Died in August 2007	

TSIAKOURMOU LOVE, gr., 1999, by Ajzem (USA), out of Tsiakourmou, by Multipos ,
bred by Soteris Kyriacou Nicolaou , See Vol. III p.87

2005	barren to Anadonis (GB)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)

TSIAKOUTINA GIRL, db., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.113

2005	no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)
	Died in March 2005

TSIANTOURA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.113

2005	(Feb 21) db. c. NYKTOR by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Nicos Lambrou
2006	(Mar 29) b. f. INDIGO by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 29) db. g. IASONAS by Jarah (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Jan 21) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do

TTAIFINA, ch., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.113

2005	(Feb 2) c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Angel Stud Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2007	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2008	slipped foal by Autobird (FR)	
2009	barren to Autobird (FR)	

TYMPOU, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.113

2005 not covered in 2004

2006 not covered in 2005

2007 (Mar 26) f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2008 not covered in 2007

Left Stud in May 2008

TZARA, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Maple Garden, by Exactly Sharp (USA) ,
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. IV p.61

2007 (Apr 7) b. f. ZACHAROULLA by Raphane (USA)

Georghios Rossides

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 no return to Takkatamm (USA)

Died in October 2008

TZIVAERI, b., 1999, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Laterna, by El Hakim (USA) ,
bred by Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros , See Vol. III p.41

2006 no return to Woodman's Mount (USA)

Died in August 2005

VAGIA, ch., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mint, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.113

2005 (Feb 15) b. f. MIKRI SKEVI by Fantasy Island (IRE)

Marios John Wilson

2006 early abortion Fantasy Island (IRE)

2007 not covered in 2006

2008 not covered in 2007

2009 not covered in 2008

VAKIMISSA, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.114

2005 (Feb 25) b. f. (died) by Inzar (USA)

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2006 (Apr 21) ch. f. MAXIMOVA by Roi Gironde (IRE)

do

2007 (Jun 5) ch. f. ODYSSOS by Mountain Spirit (GR)

do

2008 no return to Great Dane (IRE)

2009 not covered in 2008

Exported to Bulgaria in 2007

VALENTINI, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Dancer, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. IV p.17

2007 (May 7) b. f. SAMAK by Binary Vision (USA)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2008 (Apr 9) b. c. SMASHING by Binary Vision (USA)

Wymering Farm Limited

2009 (Apr 28) b. c. by Ippotis

do

VALERIA, ch., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Sweet Tamara, by Achilles ,
See Vol. IV p.114

2005 not covered in 2004
2006 not covered in 2005
2007 not covered in 2006
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

VASIA, br., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Diamond Love, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.114

2005	(Feb 27) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Mrs. Vaso HjiNicola
2006	(Mar 3) br. f. MISS REVEKKA by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	(May 16) b. f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2008	(May 17) c. (died) by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	do
	Died in September 2008	

VASILEVOUSA, b., 1996, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.114

2005	(Jan 29) b. f. KALEVALA by Ramooz (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2006	(Mar 9) b. f. STATHOULLA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2007	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2008	no return to Ramooz (USA)	
	Died in October 2007	

VASILIA, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.115

2005	(May 9) f. (died) by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Leonidas Stavrakis
2006	(May 4) ch. c. POLYNIKOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 6) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	barren to Montgomery's Arch (USA)	

VASILISSA, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.115

2005	(May 18) b. c. (died) by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Feb 17) b. f. VASILISSIS KORI by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
	Died in July 2007	

VATYLI, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.115

2005	(Apr 17) c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Leontios Vasou Leontiou
2006	(Apr 13) b. f. KAOLEZA by Sarhan (USA)	do
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2009	(May 5) b. c. by Provo (USA)	do

VELORA, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Red Music, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. IV p.92

2008 (May 25) b. f. by Philemon (IRE) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2009 early abortion Philemon (IRE)

VENDETTA, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Theklou, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,
bred by Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos , See Vol. IV p.109

2008 (Mar 18) b. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2009 (Mar 15) b. f. by Banker's Gold (USA) do

VERONIKI, b., 2001, by Warum Nicht, out of Queen Natasa, by Lucky Look ,
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. IV p.90

2007 (Mar 16) b. f. YOUNG MARIA by Provo (USA) Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou
2008 not covered in 2007
2009 not covered in 2008

VERONIQUE, b., 2002, by Autobird (FR), out of Alien, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Aris Panou HjiPanagi , See Vol. IV p.3

2009 (May 13) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA) Antony P. HjiPanagi

VILLAGE DANCER, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.115

2005 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)
2006 early abortion Santillana (USA)
2007 barren to Twist And Shout
2008 barren to Binary Vision (USA)
2009 not covered in 2008

VITTIS HARMONY, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.116

2005 (Feb 25) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Varnavas HjiPieris
2006 (Feb 20) ch. f. VITTIS PRINCESS by Takkatamm (USA) do
2007 (Mar 1) ch. g. VIRUS by Jarah (USA) do
2008 (Mar 15) ch. c. by Jarah (USA) do
2009 not covered in 2008

VITTIS LIBERTY, ch., 2003, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Arachni, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou , See Vol. IV p.7

2009 (Apr 17) b. c. by Thunderstorm (USA) Christos Theodorou

VITTIS VICTORY, b., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Christos Theodorou , See Vol. IV p.76

2006	(Apr 6) b. g. ADAMOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou
2007	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2008	(Mar 10) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(May 3) ch. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

VIVA MEXICO, ch., 2000, by Santillana (USA), out of Wanda, by Albag (IRE) ,
bred by Photos Antoniou Koupatos , See Vol. IV p.116

2005	(Mar 2) b. f. DOLCE VITA by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Maria De Los Angeles Koupatou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

VRAZILIANA, b., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Pactoli, by Polydamas ,
See Vol. IV p.116

2005	(Apr 9) b. g. TZIRKAKOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Pirillos
2006	(May 3) f. (died) by Jarah (USA) Died in May 2006	do

VROCHOTHYELLA, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anemoessa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,
See Vol. IV p.116

2005	(Apr 3) b. g. PRODIKOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2006	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2007	barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	
2008	(May 5) f. (died) by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do
2009	(May 18) b. f. by Montgomery's Arch (USA)	do

VRONTI, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,
See Vol. IV p.116

2005	(Feb 1) b. f. SAMIRA by Samim (USA)	Antonis Ioanni Ioannou
2006	(Mar 23) b. f. ELA VRONTI MOU by Samim (USA)	do
2007	(Jun 1) ch. c. SOTIRAS by Samim (USA)	do
2008	(May 9) ch. f. by Samim (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2009	barren to Jarah (USA)	

VRONTOULA, ch., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Vronti, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. IV p.116

2008	(Mar 3) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	Demetris Steliou Demetriou
2009	(Mar 13) b. c. by Jarah (USA)	do

VYZANTINI KATAGOGI, b., 1998, by Stalker (GB), out of Vasilopoulla, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.116

2005	not covered in 2004	
2006	(Apr 20) b. f. NEA IOUSTINIANI by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	barren to Samim (USA)	
2009	(Mar 18) b. f. by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

VYZI, ch., 2004, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Sivylla, by Twist And Shout ,
bred by Charilaos Kymisis , See Vol. IV p.100

2009	(Feb 20) ch. f. by Mountain Miner (USA)	Charilaos Kymisis
------	---	-------------------

WANDA, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.116

2005	(Feb 3) b. f. DONNA NANO by Inzar (USA)	Socrates Vasili Vassiliou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
	Died in January 2008	

WARUM PRINCESS, ch., 1993, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.117

2005	barren to Sarhan (USA)
2006	not covered in 2005
2007	not covered in 2006
2008	not covered in 2007
	Left Stud in November 2008

WARUM SERA, db., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.117

2005	(Feb 11) b. f. ELVARA by Mountain Spirit (GR)	Polycarpou Polycarpou
2006	(Feb 10) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007	(Feb 4) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2008	(Mar 22) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2009	(Mar 2) c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	Stables And Farma Milioti Limited

WARUM TREASURE, b., 2001, by Warum Nicht, out of Gomaristra, by Dhaleem (USA) ,
bred by Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou , See Vol. IV p.34

2007	(Mar 14) b. c. DUKE OF TREASURE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou
2008	no return to Osool (USA)	
	Died in March 2008	

WHAT A LIFE, b., 2002, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Aliada, by Heaven Again (USA) ,
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. IV p.3

2006	slipped foal by Ten Kingdoms (USA)
	Died in December 2005

WHITE GATE, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.117

2005	(Apr 15) b. g. ANRY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Mar 8) ch. f. MACALISTER by Ramooz (USA)	do
2008	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN) Died in May 2008	

XANTHIPPI, ch., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Krantini, by Pouroukountis ,
See Vol. IV p.117

2005	(Feb 22) c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	barren to Provo (USA)	
2008	(Feb 22) f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	do
2009	not covered in 2008	

XENOS SMILE, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,
See Vol. IV p.117

2005	(Mar 23) b. g. ROYAL SUCCESS by Anadonis (GB)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2006	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2007	(Feb 27) c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

YGEIA, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,
See Vol. IV p.118

2005	(Apr 3) b. g. PLOIARCHOS by Provo (USA)	Michalis Costa Michaelides
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	(Apr 5) b. c. ARCHIPLOIARCHOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007 Died in May 2008	

ZAFEIRELENA, ch., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. IV p.87

2005	(Feb 4) b. f. QUARTZ by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2006	(Jan 28) b. c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2007	(Mar 16) b. c. DHIAS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	(Mar 18) b. c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

ZAKANTHI, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Multipos Drop, by Multipos ,
See Vol. IV p.118

2005	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2006	(Apr 19) ch. f. OSSA by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2007	(Apr 16) b. f. IOULIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2008	(Apr 4) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2009	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

ZAMA, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Ioanna, by Aznavour ,
See Vol. IV p.118

2005	(Feb 24) db. g. ZAMA NICHOLAS by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Zaphiroulla Louca
2006	(Feb 12) b. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	(May 13) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	Mrs. Ann Rosemary Polydorou
2009	not covered in 2008	

ZAPHIROULA, ch., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.119

2005	early abortion Barlovento (GER)	
2006	(Apr 19) b. c. SOTIRAKIS JUNIOR by Jarah (USA)	Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou
2007	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2008	(May 20) ch. f. by Jarah (USA)	do
2009	(Jun 3) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do

ZENOVIA MOU, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,
See Vol. IV p.119

2005	(Apr 14) b. f. LOUKIA TELECOM by Barraak (GB)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
2006	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ZINA, b., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lady Marna, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. III p.39

2006	(Mar 30) b. f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2007	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2008	not covered in 2007	
2009	not covered in 2008	

ZOULLA, b., 2001, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Souliotissa, by Nawaf (USA) ,
bred by Panicos Onoufriou , See Vol. IV p.101

2008	(May 19) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella
2009	(May 21) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

ZOUMBI, ch., 2004, by Daylight In Dubai (USA), out of Parayadi, by Desert Crest (GB) ,
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. IV p.80

2009	(Apr 7) b. c. by Tale Of Dreams (USA)	Andreas Constantinou
------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

ZULU, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,
See Vol. IV p.119

2005	(Apr 26) b. c. LOOKY LOOK by Baltic Fox (CAN)	George Steliou Stamatis
2006	not covered in 2005	
2007	not covered in 2006	
2008	early abortion Gold Tower (USA)	
2009	(Mar 14) db. f. by Osool (USA)	do

ZYGAINA, b., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. IV p.119

2005	(Jan 14) b. g. TYFONAS by Huang Tuah (GB)	Petros Garpozis
2006	(Apr 5) b. g. ZARACH by Philemon (IRE)	do
2007	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2008	barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2009	not covered in 2008	

Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων

List of Stallions

ABOLINE (USA), ch., 1991,

by Gone West (USA), out of Constantina (USA)

ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,

by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)

ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,

by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,

by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

BALAL (GR), br., 1993,

by Wadood (USA), out of Kizzy (GR)

BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,

by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR)

BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,

by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

BANKER'S GOLD (USA), ch., 1994,

by Forty Niner (USA), out of Banker's Lady (USA)

BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,

by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER)

BARRAAK (GB), b., 1990,

by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB)

BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,

by Dashing Blade (GB), out of Bergwelt (GER)

BINARY VISION (USA), ch., 2001,

by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB)

BOLD N PROPER (USA), b., 1989,

by Bolger (USA), out of Nice 'n Proper (USA)

CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,

by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,

by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

DAYLIGHT IN DUBAI (USA), ch., 1994,
by Twilight Agenda (USA), out of Lady Godolphin (USA)

DUCA D'ATRI (IRE), ch., 1999,
by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)

DUKE OF DANZIG (USA), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Myakka (USA)

EL CORTES (USA), b., 1989,
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Millingdale Lillie (IRE)

ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992,
by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE)

ELIASH, b., 1987,
by Pollen Street (GB), out of Margarita Time (GB)

FANTASY ISLAND (IRE), b., 1995,
by Zafonic (USA), out of Um Lardaff (IRE)

FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,
by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

GOLD TOWER (USA), b., 1991,
by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Floral Blossom (USA)

GREAT DANE (IRE), b., 1995,
by Danehill (USA), out of Itching (IRE)

HAAMI (USA), b., 1995,
by Nashwan (USA), out of Oumaldaaya (USA)

HADEER (GB), ch., 1982,
by General Assembly (USA), out of Glinting (GB)

HIBISCUS (GER), b., 1996,
by Law Society (USA), out of Hold On (GER)

HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,
by Crofthall (GB), out of Dizzy Heights (GB)

INZAR (USA), db., 1992,
by Warning (GB), out of Czar's Bride (USA)

IPPOTIS, db., 1998,
by Aboline (USA), out of Kadmia

JARAH (USA), b., 1993,
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

JOLLY PROSPECT (USA), b., 1998,
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Jolypha (USA)

MAKARUKA (USA), b., 1995,
by Trempolino (USA), out of Chinguetti (FR)

MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,
by Grand Slam (USA), out of Nadra (IRE)

MIDNIGHT SNACK (GB), ch., 1991,
by Night Shift (USA), out of Breadcrumb (GB)

MITHALI (GB), b., 1993,
by Unfuwain (USA), out of Al Bahathri (USA)

MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

MONTGOMERY'S ARCH (USA), db., 2002,
by Arch (USA), out of Inny River (USA)

MOUNT ABU (IRE), b., 1997,
by Foxhound (USA), out of Twany Angel (IRE)

MOUNTAIN MINER (USA), ch., 1994,
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Vanities (USA)

MOUNTAIN SPIRIT (GR), ch., 1999,
by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Angeliki Psyhi (GR)

MUSALSAL (IRE), b., 1994,
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ozone Friendly (USA)

NIKIFOROS (GB), b., 2001,
by Inchinor (GB), out of Putout (GB)

OSOOL (USA), db., 1996,
by Danzig (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

PETARDIA (GB), b., 1990,
by Petong (GB), out of What A Pet (GB)

PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,
by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB)

PRINCE SATIRE (USA), b., 1983,
by Sensitive Prince (USA), out of No Comedy (USA)

PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,
by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,
by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (IRE)

RAPHANE (USA), b., 1994,
by Rahy (USA), out of Fast Nellie (USA)

ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,
by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,
by Fairy King (USA), out of Girouette (USA)

SAMIM (USA), b., 1993,
by Nureyev (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)

SARHAN (USA), br., 1996,
by Gone West (USA), out of My Song For You (USA)

SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,
by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

SECRET PARTNER, b., 1995,
by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Secret Chance

SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,
by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)

SON PARDO (GB), b., 1990,
by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park (GB)

SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,
by Danzig (USA), out of Vue (USA)

TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,
by Nureyev (USA), out of Savonnerie (USA)

TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

TALE OF DREAMS (USA), db., 2002,
by Tale of the Cat (USA), out of Big Dreams (USA)

TEN KINGDOMS (USA), b., 1996,
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Chinese Empress (USA)

THUNDERSTORM (USA), b., 1999,
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hidden Lake (USA)

TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA), db., 1996,
by Bolger (USA), out of I'm Prestigious (USA)

TURNBERRY ISLE (IRE), ch., 1998,
by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Blush With Pride (USA)

TWIST AND SHOUT, gr., 1987,
by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Twist Again

TZITOU, b., 1996,
by Red Rocks (GB), out of Lady Blue Eye

VOLTA (USA), b., 1987,
by Nureyev (USA), out of Ivory Lady (USA)

WARUM NICHT, b., 1986,
by Nawaf (USA), out of Alasia (GB)

WIND CHEETAH (USA), db., 1994,
by Storm Cat (USA), out of Won't She Tell (USA)

WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,
by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

ZAALEFF (USA), ch., 1992,
by Zilzal (USA), out of Continual (USA)

Εξαγθείσα τοκάδα

Mare exported

VAKIMISSA, b., 1996 by Luqman (IRE), out of Tserkotissa.
Exported to Bulgaria in 2007

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Τέταρτου Τόμου
Names addenda to Fourth Volume

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Τέταρτου Τόμου
Names Addenda to Fourth Volume

- 23 Flee And Flo db. f. (2004) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Elias Mansion.
- 24 Elias Groove b. f. (2004) by Son Pardo (GB) out of Elias Surprise.
- 38 Question Mark b. f. (2004) by Makaruka (USA) out of Hunter's Lambada.
- 39 Miliotis Nebouna b.f. (2004) by Inzar (USA) out of Ioanna Dark.
- 65 New Guinea b. f. (2004) by Philemon (IRE) out of Marrakes.
- 67 Fashion Lady ch. f. (2003) by Woodman's Mount (USA) out of Milano Fashion.
- 98 Royal Dream ch. f. (2004) by Provo (USA) out of Sara.
- 108 Happy Marion ch. f. (2004) by Coeur De Miel (USA) out of Tasia.
- 109 Titanida b. f. (2004) by Turnberry Isle (IRE) out of Theklitsa.

Παροράματα και Συμπληρώματα Τέταρτου Τόμου
Errata and Addenda to Fourth Volume

- 17 The sex of the 2003 produce out of Danzig Queen named Caymans is gelding and not as published.
- 23 The color of the 2004 produce out of Elias Mansion is dark bay and not as published.
- 29 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Favorita II named Favorite Valentine is gelding and not as published.
- 44 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Kleio named Mister Naylor is gelding and not as published.
- 64 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Maristalo named Stylianos Memory is gelding and not as published.
- 65 Deco b. g. 2004 by Volta (USA) out of Mega Queen is renamed Lykaonas.
- 116 The sex of the 2004 produce out of Vraziliana named Pananoya is gelding and not as published.